

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

359

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 359

Carter, Dafney -

Carter, Jasper N.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specified that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 612) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Leola R. [unclear] 9938 [redacted]

Certificate No. 8850 ARMY WIDOW. Law: [unclear]

Name of Soldier: Bradford R. [unclear]

Service: [unclear]

ISSUES: MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
14		1/1/16		RECEIVED [unclear]		

Fees: [unclear]

Transferred from: [unclear] Transferred to: [unclear]

Died: 1/29/16 Bureau not filed: 118 101

Remarks: 9073.393 2/4/16 Cancelled

Former Roll No. [unclear]

6-679

NAME Carter, Daniel (3 P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 430,096 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D, 85th Ind Inf

Disability: [unclear]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES
50		May 1, 1920		Admitted Discharged

6-6572

Died: Dec 10 1923 Reported: [unclear]

Remarks: [unclear]

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 30	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	7 36	1	4 30	1		1		1	
2		2	7 36	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1		1		1		1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2	6 36	2	36	2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	36	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	36	4		4		4		4	

NAME

DANIEL CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

430096

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME **Carter, Daniel**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1167,995**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B, 99th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted						6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died						
				Remarks:						

NAME

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv. 12	40	Jan 1 1913	Feb 1 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
Priv. 15	40	MAY 1912	SEP 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Priv. 24	40	Oct. 15-1915	Nov. 24-1915				
Priv. 30	40	Oct. 15-1920					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act 6096				Home:			

6-681

NAME DANIEL CARTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1167995

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	CHECK
FEBRUARY	4	50			
MARCH	4	50			
APRIL	4	4	50		
MAY	4	4	50		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	
JULY	4	50	4	50	
AUGUST	4	50			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	
NOVEMBER	4	50	50		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	

NAME:

Daniel Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

430096

First paid to:

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

12 N 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 54 320	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	28 4 13	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	1 36	1912. 3	10 36 480	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Pay	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	5 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	5 21	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	5 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	5 54	1918. 3	4 72 1008	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	5 54	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927											

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Carter, Daniel**

Certificate No. **443,403** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Civil War**

Service of Soldier: **24. 193 NY Vol. Inf.**

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 July 1896	1 May 1897	Cora	4 July 1896	25 May 1903
				John	"	18 May 1905
				Robert	"	27 Mar. 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: **Dischd MAY 9 1914**

Former Roll No. **misc. page 139**

6-678

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Carter, Daniel**

Certificate No. **653,644** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 6 Kans Vol Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1 1920			11/23/22	
Ino.	72	May 28, 1923	Sept. 26, 1923			OCT 13 1924

Remarks: **No date given**

Dec 13 1924 Accrued pay **1444-1727**
 payable to widow **Jennie D. Carter**
Santa Monica, Calif.

OCT 5-1923

6-6571

NAME: Daniel Carter				Certificate No. 443 403			
Last paid to: Jan. 4, 1907				Rate:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-581

NAME **DANIEL CARTER**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **653644**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **72**

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	11 PH	4 72										
MAY	11 PH	4 72										
JUNE	12 PH	4 72										
JULY	13 PH	4 72										
AUGUST	14 PH	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	12 50 PH	4 72										
OCTOBER	12 40 PH	4 72										
NOVEMBER	10 72 PH											
DECEMBER	6 72 30	72										

6-5571

NAME: *Carter Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *653,644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918* **14702**
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr - D - 6 - Kans. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE. 80		MAY 24, 1912	NOV 20, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20711 - 3077 -* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *902161* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. I. 47 Mass. Inf. and Pri. H. 6 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. '07</i>	<i>18 June '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/08 - Cairo* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1908**

Remarks: *Died Apr. 27, 1908. Payable to widow.*
Lusy Carter, Order Nov. 25, 1908.

Former Roll No. *145 n S* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Daniel Carter

Last paid to: @ 12 to Dec 1907

Rate: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 653,644

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 45	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1 17 90 PH	1919. 1 22 120 PH	1923. 1 13 150 PH
2 XX	2 XX	2 17 90 P.H.	2 18 120 PH	2 10 12 50 PH
3 14 178 67	3 14 178 67	3 10 14 90 PH	3 18 120 PH	3 11 11 50 PH
4 2/15 26 30	4 12 60	4 15 90 PH	4 16 120 PH	4 12 12 50 PH
1 11 45	1 17 60	1 16 90	1 17 120 PH	1 11 50 PH
2 20 45	2 17 60	2 27 14 90 PH	2 18 120 PH	2 14 50 PH
3 X X	3 25 60	3 18 90 PH	3 16 161 PH	3 13 50 PH
4 14 90	4 19 60 P.H.	4 14 90 PH	4 15 150 PH	4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1 12 45	1 26 P.H.	1 16 90	1 17 150 PH	1 17 150 PH
2 X X	2 30 P.H.	2 13 90 PH	2 16 150 PH	2 16 150 PH
3 X X	3 17 P.H.	3 17 90 PH	3 17 150 PH	3 17 150 PH
4 13 135	4 22 90 P.H.	4 17 90 PH	4 17 150 PH	4 17 150 PH
1 12 45	1 17 90 P.H.	1 18 90 PH	1 18 150 PH	1 18 150 PH
2 X	2 17 90 P.H.	2 19 90 PH	2 13 150 PH	2 13 150 PH
3 11/8 90 mos	3 24 90 P.H.	3 10/15 118 PH	3 10/15 118 PH	3 10/15 118 PH
4 14 45	4 21 90 P.H.	4 21 120 PH	4 21 120 PH	4 21 120 PH

NAME: Daniel Carter

Last paid to: 4 June, 07 C.D.

Rate: 15

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 902,161

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 28 10.10	1911. 1 28 10.10	1915. 1 28 10.10	1919. 1 28 10.10	1923. 1 28 10.10
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 45
2 12/8/08 27	2 12/8/08 27	2 12/8/08 27	2 12/8/08 27	2 12/8/08 27
3 GROUP 3	3 GROUP 3	3 GROUP 3	3 GROUP 3	3 GROUP 3
4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3
1909. 1 28 10.10	1913. 1 28 10.10	1917. 1 28 10.10	1921. 1 28 10.10	1925. 1 28 10.10
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1910. 1 28 10.10	1914. 1 28 10.10	1918. 1 28 10.10	1922. 1 28 10.10	1926. 1 28 10.10
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45

NAME: *Carter, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) *6097*

Certificate No. *1102485* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P-E 143 USFS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 Oct 07	25 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *15 July 10* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1910**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mother Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *act 6097* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Carter, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167995* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1912*
Act of February 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr 1299 USFS 26277*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	13 Jan 1911	21 Feb 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	Jan 28, 1915	Mar 24, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Aug 20, 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *x Winter etc*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1102485</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>14 24</i>			3		
	4	<i>1 24</i>			4		
	1	<i>4 24</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>1 24</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>9/23 1920</i>			3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Carter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1167695</i>			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>250</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>3/6 1905</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 45</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 45</i>	
	4				4	<i>14 45</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 45</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 45</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 45</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 45</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 45</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 45</i>	
	1			1915.	1	<i>4 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>	
	1			1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>	
	1			1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>	
	1			1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>	
	1			1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 120</i>	
	1			1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 120</i>	
	1			1921.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 120</i>	
	1			1922.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 120</i>	
	1			1923.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 120</i>	
	1			1924.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 120</i>	
	1			1925.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 120</i>	
	1			1926.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 120</i>	
	1			1927.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 120</i>	
	1			1928.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 120</i>	
	1			1929.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 120</i>	
	1			1930.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 120</i>	

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Carter, Daniel A.** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **5 955** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **3d cl Boy & Ward Room Cook U S Navy**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		SH		
	<i>Dec 7</i>	<i>Jan 22 1926</i>	<i>March 1926</i>			
				Died JAN 3 - 1930	Reported JAN 15 1930	
Remarks: 1/2 to wife Laura V.						
a/c Des. C.O. Feb. 15, 1905						
Discontinue division of pension and resume						
FR 3-4-27						
Wife died June 25, 1927						
Wife died June 25, 1927						

NAME: **Carter, Daniel A** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **5955** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **3^d Class Boy & Ward Room Cook U.S.N.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		40 Jan 31 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Pay 1/2 to wife Laura V Carter**

Desertion C.O. Feb. 15, 1915

Former Roll No.

Home: **CH 4/29/18 Dis 3/13/19**

NAME DANIEL A CARTER

Certificate No.

5955

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1	SH	7	SH	6	SH	6	SH	7	SH	72	5	SH
JANUARY	18	25	30	5W	19	25W	21	36W	72	5	SH		
FEBRUARY	3	SH	6	SH	5W	26	25W	12	36W	7	SH	5	SH
MARCH	6	SH	6	SH	5W	20	40W	23	36W	7	SH	7	SH
APRIL	4	SH	5	SH	5W	20	36W	20	36W	5	SH	5	SH
MAY	16	SH	7	SH	6	SH	6	SH	7	SH	7	SH	SH
JUNE	2	SH	30	SH	7	25W	18	36W	6	SH	4	7V	
JULY	9	SH	8	SH	3	SH	13	36W	5	SH	6	SH	11 NVH
AUGUST	13	SH	6	SH	5W	9	36W	108p	7	SH	13	NVH	
SEPTEMBER	6	SH	6	SH	8	SH	9	SH	6	SH	5	SH	10 NVH
OCTOBER	6	SH	7	SH	5W	10	36W	6	SH	5	SH	10 NVH	
NOVEMBER	16	SH	29	SH	30	25W	22	36W	5	SH	7	SH	12 NVH
DECEMBER	6	SH	6	SH	7	SH	8	SH	6	SH	9	NVH	

NAME:

Daniel A Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

5955

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1918

Rate:

40

Remarks:

1/2 to wife

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Carter Daniel A. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 5955 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 3rd Cl. Boy & Ward Room Cook U.S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	12	Mar. 18, 1907.	<u>April 15, 1909</u>	30	JUN 10 1918		
REISSUE	34	JUN 5 1912	<u>MAR 18 1913</u>	40	Jan. 31, 1919.		
	18	Jan. 31, 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	34	Jan. 31, 1917					
	30	Jan. 31, 1915					
Transferred from:	<u>WASHINGTON, D.C. 25, 1912</u>			Transferred to:	<u>Group 3 to Group 2 MAR 18 1919</u>		
Died:	Bureau notified:			Transferred from	<u>Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 17 1922</u>		
Remarks:	<u>Pay 1/2 to wife Laura V. Carter</u>						
	<u>% Desertion C. O. Feb. 15, 1905</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>Admitted U.S. Navy Hon. Men 16, 1911 Dischd. C. O. 25-21</u> <u>4/12/16121</u>						

NAME: Carter, Daniel A. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 5955 NAVY INVALID. Law: 14-a 294-a
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: 3rd Cl. Boy & Ward Room Cook "Sabine", "Eastport" & "Red Rover".

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<u>12</u>	<u>mar. 18, 1909</u>	<u>apr. 15, 1909</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	<u>D.C.-</u>		
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:	<u>FROM GENERAL LAW 1/2 to wife, Laura V. order 2/15/05</u>						
Former Roll No.							

NAME		Carter, Daniel F		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	837 738	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt K 188 Ohio V Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5571
	72	Dec 2 1920				
				Died	1-13-1925	Reported
				Remarks:	JAN 30 1925	
				Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ to wife Viola M.		
				a/c N.H. D.V.S. C.O. June 13, 1919.		

NAME:		Carter, Daniel F		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	837 738	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of June 27, 1906		
Service:	Pt K 188 Ohio V Inf						
Disability:							

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	101	MAY 27 1918	JAN 18 1913	INCREASE	1550	MAY 27 1918	JAN 22 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Dec 72, Dec 2, 1920 Jan 31, 1921				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from TOPEKA, KANS				32 Aug 27 1919			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ to wife Viola M. Carter p. Oct. 17, 1918			
				a/c Natl. Home D.V.S. C.O. Feb. 7, 1919.			
Discontinue division of pension and resume				Suspended from Oct. 17, 1918 C.O. Nov. 18, 1918.			
payment in full to pensioner				including July 12, 1918.			
Former Roll No. FEB 1921				June 27, 1921			

NAME DANIEL F CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

837735

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Viola M. Carter

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

9 11 9 RE

FEBRUARY

16 14 14

MARCH

15 14 14

APRIL

11 14 14

MAY

14 14 14

JUNE

10 14 14

JULY

25 14 14

AUGUST

14 14 14

SEPTEMBER

15 14 14

OCTOBER

14 14 14

NOVEMBER

16 14 14

DECEMBER

14 14 14

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

837735

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	17	1911. 1	17	1915. 1	17	1919. 1	17	1923. 1	17	1927. 1	17
2	17	2	17	2	17	2	17	2	17	2	17
3	17	3	17	3	17	3	17	3	17	3	17
4	17	4	17	4	17	4	17	4	17	4	17
1908. 1	18	1912. 1	18	1916. 1	18	1920. 1	18	1924. 1	18	1928. 1	18
2	17	2	17	2	17	2	17	2	17	2	17
3	26	3	26	3	26	3	26	3	26	3	26
4	318.6 W.H.	4	318.6 W.H.	4	318.6 W.H.	4	318.6 W.H.	4	318.6 W.H.	4	318.6 W.H.
1909. 1	25	1913. 1	25	1917. 1	25	1921. 1	25	1925. 1	25	1929. 1	25
2	20	2	20	2	20	2	20	2	20	2	20
3	18	3	18	3	18	3	18	3	18	3	18
4	19	4	19	4	19	4	19	4	19	4	19
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	12	1918. 1	12	1922. 1	12	1926. 1	12	1930. 1	12
2	12	2	12	2	12	2	12	2	12	2	12
3	30	3	30	3	30	3	30	3	30	3	30
4	17	4	17	4	17	4	17	4	17	4	17

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Carter, Daniel ma** Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **770144** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pri 8 3 2LS Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE IS		12 Aug 1907	24 Sept 1910				
"		16-17 June 1912					
		20 3 Oct 1915	25 Apr 1913				
Fees:		24 3 Oct 1920					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 19. 1917.** Bureau notified: **OCT 3 1917**

Remarks: **3009 Harrisburg Road Houston Tex**
Splendora Died **9/19. 1917** Accrued order dated **MAY 23 1919**
 payable to widow **Eliza A.**

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 28 1919** 681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Carter, Daniel ma** RESTORATION

Certificate No. **770144** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 190.**

Service: **Pri 8 3 2LS Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 4 May 1907	24 Sep 1910				
		End Aug 6 1908 on reason of absence					
Fees:		no					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TEN** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **3009 Harrisburg Road**
Houston Tex

Former Roll No. **401** Home: 6-681
27

NAME: Carter, Daniel W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 666902 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp R + K 62 U.S. Vol Inf. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Mar 1907	7 Nov 1907	Reis	23	31 May 1912	8 Feb 1913
				Inc	30	31 Mar 1913	26 June 1913
					40	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Inc. 72 June 1, 1921 JUN 10 1922			
Died: <u>Nov. 23, 1947</u>				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: DEC 14 1922			
Former Roll No. <u>5424 (a-g)</u>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: Carter, Darius (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 705776 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Q 145 9th U.S. Vol Inf. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	17 Aug 1908	23 Jan 1908	Reis	15	25 May 1912	20 Jan 1913
				Inc.	18	June 6, 1915	Dec 7, 1915
						21 June 6, 1920	
Fees:				30 June 10, 1918			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <u>8458 (a-g)</u>				Home:			

6-881

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

CARTER, DAVE

Certificate No.

1087205

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt B 53 U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

0-0571

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

Dec 22, 1913

Discharged

Died

Reported

Mar 12, 1924

APR 30 1924

Remarks:

~~Sarah Gibbs Gdn Resigned~~

~~Chancery Ct Jeff Co Miss 10/15/19~~

~~Bond \$1000. E v to G A O Nov. 1919~~

O. S. Gillis, Gdn.,

APPROVED Nov. 17, 22 BY Chancery Court

Jefferson Co Miss Bond \$

Ev. filed Dec. 1923

*Edm. liable on his official bond, as Clerk of Chancery Court.

NAME: Carter Dave <i>alias Dave Brown</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 1087205		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pr 358 used vol 8nf			
Disability:			
ISSUES. <i>121</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Apr 1907	26 Mar 1908
Ine	15	5 Dec. 1910	15 Dec. 1910
Reis	24	1 June 1912	5 mch 1913
Fees:			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Jayette, Miss. 500.00</i> <i>500.00 500.00</i> <i>Nov. 1919 Ch made payable to gen.</i> EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Nov. 1919			
Former Roll No. 410 28		Home: <i>Memphis, Tenn.</i>	

NAME Dave Carter
Certificate No. 1 087 205
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

O.S. Gillis, Edn.
Sarah Gibbs-Edn.

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-5571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 2/14 50
FEBRUARY x x 2/ 50
MARCH x x 1/4 50
APRIL 1/150 50
MAY 8/21-50
JUNE x x
JULY x x
AUGUST 9/22 150
SEPTEMBER 10/5 50
OCTOBER 11/20 50
NOVEMBER x 50
DECEMBER 22-100

NAME: Dave Carter & Dave Brown				Certificate No. 1087205			
Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912			
50				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 269	1911. 1 13 4190	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1922. 1 16 50	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1
2	2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 10 x x	2	2	2
3	3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 11 1/2 100	3	3	3
4	4 10 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 12 28 50	4	4	4
1908. 1 4/15 3572	1 14 45	1 4 90	1 14 120	1 18 50	1	1	1
2 20 36	2 10 45	2 4 90	2 11 120	2 22 account filed	2	2	2
3 19 36	3 19 45	3 4 90	3 14 151	3 22 Trans to M.	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 8 45 90	4 4 90	4 18 150	4 Payment Card	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 19 150	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 10	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 20 150	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 25 150	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 18 150	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 19 72 318	1 4 90	1 16 150	1	1	1	1
2 14	2 90	2 4 90	2 15 150	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 1 150	3	3	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: Carter David ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 46664 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 2108 Mfg Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	40	6 Mar 1907	25 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	50	31 Jan 1912	10 Feb 1912				
		20 May 1912	27 Jan 1913				
Fees:		<u>30 Jan 21</u>	<u>1917 May 5, 1917</u>				
Transferred from:		<u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:		<u>Coldwater, New York</u>	
Died:		<u>Apr. 12 1921 (3-888)</u>	Bureau notified: <u>MAY 19 1921</u>	Accrued order dated		<u>MAR 31 1922</u>	
Remarks:				payable to widow		<u>Mary E Carter</u>	
Former Roll No.				Home:		<u>APR 5 1922</u>	

NAME: Carter David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 128343 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P 453 Ind. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: Epilepsy and Injuries to Head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	40	24 Jan 97	1 May 97				
Inc.	50	18 MAY 1912	18 DEC 1912				
		<u>30 Mar 6, 1917</u>	<u>July 31, 1917</u>				
Fees:				Rest.		<u>72 Aug 4 1920</u>	<u>July 15-1921</u>
Transferred from:		<u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>		Reimbursement order dated		<u>10-24-22</u>	<u>10/10 1920</u>
Died:		<u>Oct. 10, 1920</u>	Bureau notified: <u>NOV 8 1920</u>	Reimbursement order dated		<u>8/9/21</u>	
Remarks:				payable to		<u>Katie Hutchinson</u>	
Former Roll No.		<u>4769</u>		Home:		<u>Katie Hutchinson</u>	

NAME: David Carter MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 46664

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 Rate: 12 15.24 30 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	6			2	4	72	2	4	120	2				2					
3				3	6			3	4	72	3	4	120	3				3					
4				4	6			4	4	72	4	4	120	4				4					
1908.	1	8	77.20	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	4	36		2	8	42.60		2	4	72	2	4	120	2				2					
3	8			3	8	45		3	4	72	3	4	141	3				3					
4	5			4	7			4	4	72	4	4	150	4				4					
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	8			2	4	72	2	4	72	2	4	150	2				2						
3	8			3				3	4	90	3				3				3				
4	7			4	4			4	4	90	4				4				4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	7			2		72		2	4	90	2	19	15		2				2				
3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90	3				3				3				
4	7			4	4	72		4		128	4				4				4				

NAME: David Carter Certificate No. 128343

Last paid to: 22 85 30 40 50 72 Remarks: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	75	2	4	120	2	11	12.39		2					
3				3				3	4	75	3	4	120	3				3					
4				4				4	4	75	4	4	120	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2	4	75	2	4	120	2				2					
3				3				3	4	75	3	4	151	3				3					
4				4				4	4	75	4	4	150	4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2	4	75	2	4	75	2			2				2						
3				3	4	75	3	4	75	3	27	117.19		3				3					
4	6	72		4	4	75	4	4	90	4	8	43.61		4				4					
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	6	72		2		75		2	4	90	2				2				2				
3	6	72		3		75		3	4	108	3				3				3				
4	7	72		4	4	75		4	4	120	4				4				4				

NAME: *Barter David* **DEAD** 3644 8543 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *129.233* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907*

Service: *Pr 4th 22nd 29th Mich E. Inf* 23967

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>2 Mar 07</i>	<i>20 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>4 Oct 09</i>	<i>18 Oct 09</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: *Wash DC* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5783 NL* Home: **3339** 6-681

NAME: *Carter David* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *140566* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt 3 104 Pa vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE 24</i>		<i>Oct 11-1915</i>	<i>Dec 11-1915</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>15 Oct 1910</i>	<i>24 Oct 1910</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 4-1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1921**

Remarks: *Cravette Ark* **SEP 15 1924** *Shaville, Arkansas.*

Died *Apr 4-1921* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 15 1924* payable to *Rich Carter*

Former Roll No. *28* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>David Carter</u>					Certificate No. <u>139233</u>														
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>@ 12 15 20</u>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	28	18.20		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	3	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	1	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	55.00		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>David Carter</u>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to: <u>84 May 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12-15-20: 24-35-50</u>					Remarks: <u>140566</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		271	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	29	923		2	12	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4	12	6		4	10	45		4	4	60.30		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	20	36 Dup	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	28	36		3	19	45		3	4	72		3	4	157.50		3		
	4	9	36		4	12	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	15	36		1	4	X		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			REIMBURSEMENT.		
	4	15			4	4	60		4	4	72		4						
	1	11	36		1	4	60.		1	4	72		1						
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	36		3		60		3	4	91.80		3				3		
	4	23	34.90		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: *Carter David* 7731 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *989276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pri. I. 44" His.* ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	1st Mar 1907	AUG 13 1907		32	June 10. 1918	
<i>Inc</i>	30	7 May 09	MAY 25 1909	<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920	
	22 1/2	MAY 29 1917	NOV 10 1912	<i>Inc.</i>	72	Jan 21 1921	FEB 10 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 19, 1922* Bureau notified APR 12 1922

Remarks: *1253 - Ruger Ave. Janesville Wisconsin 7731*

Reimbursement order dated DEC 19 1925 payable to Jane S. Morton

Former Roll No. *9757* Home: MAR 9 1921 6-681

NAME: *Carter, David* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1018316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri CO C. 2 U.S.C. vol can* *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 March 1907	31 Dec 1907				
	23	9 Sept 1912	20 May 1913				
	30	10 Jan 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified FEB 13 1918

Remarks: *Crawfordsville Ark Section 4719, R. S.*

Former Roll No. *417* Check No. *6879476* Dated *2/4/15* Canceled.
28 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>David Carter</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 32 72</u>				Certificate No. <u>988276</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96
	3		109 12 30		3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96
	4		9 45		4	5	60		4	4	67 50		4		96
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96
	2		10 45		2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96
	3		11 45		3	8	60 00		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80
	4		9 45		4	29 4	60 00		4	4	67 50		4	4	150
1909.	1		1 45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7 45		2				2	4	67 50		2	4	203 53
	3		16 55 50		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	2
	4		6 60		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	216
1910.	1		6 60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216
	2		6 60		2		67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	216
	3		8 60		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3		
	4		6 60		4	4	67 50		4		103 60		4		

REIMBURSEMENT.
DEAD
11/12/18240
17/25

NAME: <u>David Carter</u>				Rate: <u>23</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1907</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		272	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		65		2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4	10	36		4		Section 4719		4		
1908.	1		14 51 53	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2	16	36		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	8	36		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc		1921.	1		
	2		10		2	4			2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6		2		69		2				2		
	3		36		3		69		3				3		
	4		15 36		4	4	69		4				4		

NAME: Carter, David		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1097217		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pri K 185 Ohio vol Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Dec 1908	26 Dec 1908
13	10	June 1912	8 Apr 1913
15	14	Nov 1912	
Fees:		32 14 Nov 1918	
Transferred from:		KNOXVILLE, TENN.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 418		Home:	
28 Act of June 27 1890.		6-681	

NAME: Carter, David E		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1082434		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: P 12 US Inf		WAR WITH SPAIN	
Disability: Ch diarrhoea			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6	9	Oct 1902	11 June 1904
Reis 12	Aug. 16,	1920	July 22, 1921
Fees: \$20 - M. Elliott Haggaman & Co		AUG 16 1921	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 37404		Home: AUG 4 1921	
		6-681	

NAME: David Carter				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1097217			
Last paid to: 64 Nov 908				Date: 12-15-19				Remarks: 72			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		273	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2	24	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4				4	10	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3				3	13	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4				4	13	36		4	4	40 ⁰⁰
1909.	1	8 25		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	55 ⁸³
	2	10			2	4			2	4	57
	3	11 36			3	4			3	4	57
	4	11			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57
	2	10			2		46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57
	3	26			3		46 ⁵⁰		3		76 ⁸⁰
	4	9 26			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: David E Carter				9622				Certificate No. 1082434			
Last paid to:				Rate: 6 12.				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18
	3				3	11	AM		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18
	2				2				2		18
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LEL	1917.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18
	2				2		18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter David F*

Certificate No. *1169676* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *P 26 28 U S Inf*

Disability: *Disease of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>20 mch 1911</i>	<i>22 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *25 fee mls B Stevens & Co*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter David F.* **DEAD** *27-8* 3662

Certificate No. *215 10-* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB 5, 1912.**

Service: *Wagoner City F. 1" W. L. A.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: *32255* 35086

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ins 15</i>		<i>8 Feb. 07</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>Acid</i>			<i>Feb 7-1913</i>
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>Dec 18. 1911</i>	<i>Jan 5. 1912</i>				
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>May 18. 1912</i>	<i>Aug. 19. 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5709 m. L.* Home: 3353

NAME: David F Carter 8864^a Certificate No. 1169676

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 24	1911. 1 4 24	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1908. 1 4 24	1912. 1 4 24	1916. 1 4 24	1920. 1 4 24	1924. 1 4 24	1928. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1909. 1 4 24	1913. 1 4 24	1917. 1 4 24	1921. 1 4 24	1925. 1 4 24	1929. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1910. 1 4 24	1914. 1 4 24	1918. 1 4 24	1922. 1 4 24	1926. 1 4 24	1930. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: David F. Carter Certificate No. 1169676

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 15 30 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 27 1.60	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 9 45	1919. 1 9 45	1923. 1 9 45	1927. 1 9 45
2 7 45	2 8 45	2 8 45	2 8 45	2 8 45	2 8 45
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45
4 7 45	4 6 45	4 6 45	4 6 45	4 6 45	4 6 45
1908. 1 7 45	1912. 1 5 45	1916. 1 5 45	1920. 1 5 45	1924. 1 5 45	1928. 1 5 45
2 8 45	2 6 40	2 6 40	2 6 40	2 6 40	2 6 40
3 5 45	3 12 30 30	3 12 30 30	3 12 30 30	3 12 30 30	3 12 30 30
4 1 45	4 4 38 00	4 4 38 00	4 4 38 00	4 4 38 00	4 4 38 00
1909. 1 6 45	1913. 1 48 38 00	1917. 1 48 38 00	1921. 1 48 38 00	1925. 1 48 38 00	1929. 1 48 38 00
2 7 45	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3	2 GROUP 3
3 7 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 45	4	4	4	4	4

Ed Maria + Mid Burr Oak

NAME		Carter, David M.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		935246		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Sgt F 141 Ohio Inf					
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
	65	AUG 4 1926						
				Died	Nov. 5 1929			
				Reported	DEC 17 1929			
				Remarks	alter			

NAME:		Carter David M		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		935246		ARMY:INVALID.	
Service:		Sgt F 141 Ohio Inf		ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:				ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	25	Feb 1907	11 Sep 1907	Reis 18	20	May 1912	30 Sept 1912
Inc 15	13	Nov 1907	15 Feb 1908	Inc 21	Nov 8	1913	APR 1914
				30 June 10. 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Recover \$3 per mo fr Nov 13 1907 to Nov 7. 1908 ^{incl} erroneously paid under Act of Feb 6. 1907							
Former Roll No. 8494 (ag)				Home:			

NAME

DAVID M. CARTER,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

935246

GROUP I

RATE— 50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 68 4 65 4 65 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65 4 65

CANCELED

NAME:

David M. Carter

3500

Certificate No.

935246

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 15 18 21 50

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	ABW	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
2				2			NT	2			63	2			90	2			50
3				3			8 NDB	3			63	3			90	3			50
4			10/9 44 60	4				4			63	4			90	4			50
1			0 NT	1			NT	1			63	1			90	1			50
2			8 ABW	2			8 M.A.	2			63	2			90	2			50
3			8 ABW	3			10 NDB	3			63	3			132	3			50
4				4			8 2ND	4			63	4			150	4			Trans to
1			13 NT	1			ACT MAY 11, 1912. LBL	1			63	1			150	1			Pays
2			0 BEN	2			4 54-	2			63	2			150	2			
3			8 NT	3			4	3			63	3			150	3			
4				4			4	4			63	4			150	4			
1				1			4 54	1			63	1			150	1			
2				2			54	2			63	2			150	2			
3			7 A.M.F.	3			17 42	3			63	3			150	3			
4				4			4 63	4			97 20	4			PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4			

NAME: *Carter, David S.* 36 (3-P. A. 1.) 364

Certificate No. *867568.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *At. 79' M. J.*
 Disability: *At. 79' M. J.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 21/07.</i>	<i>May 11/07.</i>
	15	<i>Nov. 12/08</i>	<i>Nov. 21/08</i>
	20	<i>May 16/12</i>	<i>June 15/12</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *8/19/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Carter Debbie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *555340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles S.*

Service: *P B 125 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Mar 1903</i>	<i>29 June 1903</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Reissue in lieu lost cert <i>June 7. 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to: *30*

Former Roll No. *4141*

NAME: 36 David S. Carter				Certificate No. 867,568			
Last paid to: 364				Rate: #2:18:20:			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45
	2	6/18	487		2	5	45
	3	7	36		3	7	45
	4	5	36		4	6	45
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	45
	2	6	36		2	4	45
	3	5	36		3	8	58
	4	6	36		4		
1909.	1	5	44 ²⁰	1913.	1		
	2	5	45		2	5/16/10	67
	3	6	45		3	GROUP	
	4	5	45		4		
1910.	1	5	45		1		
	2	5	45		2		
	3	5	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		

Died 8/19/12 Paid
Widow. Georgeanna
Accrued Order 4/19/13

NAME: Debbie Carter				1964				Certificate No. 555340			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12:25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	AM	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	13	SEN		2	4	36
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	LBL		3	4	36
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	SEN	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1	12	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Carter, Lee H.* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27, 1908*

Service: *Corp. Co E 59 USCV*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Sup 12 24 Sept 1892</i>	<i>3 April 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Topeka 4/13/10*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *450.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Carter, Lee H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp. Co E 59 USCV*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>16 1 Aug 1912</i>	
						<i>21 17 Oct 1914</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>
						<i>27 17 " 1919</i>	
						<i>4 Sept 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Transferred to: *38 JUN 10 1918*

Died:

Remarks: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. *450.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Lee H. Carter</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>1005957</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		132		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lee H. Carter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1005957</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				Rate: <i>38 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64 50</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>				
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>				
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64 50</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>				
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>151 20</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>				
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64 50</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>64 50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>64 50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>64 50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64 50</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>64 50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>94 20</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>				

NAME: **CARTER, DENNIS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **782185** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. B, 11" Md. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 13	9 June 1908		2 July 1908	Inc	19	May 28 1916	Aug. 15. 1916
REISSUE 15	MAY 31 1912		FEB 13 1913		22 ⁵⁰	May 28 1921	II
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec 3/1922 3-1081 D				Bureau notified: DEC 6 1922			
Remarks: Dec 3 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 6 1923							
to widow: Laura J. Carter							
Former Roll No. SEP 6 1916				Home: Baynesville, R. C., Baltimore, Md.			
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				MAR 6 1923			

6-681

NAME: **Carter, Dennis** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **782185** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pri B 11 Md V. I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 6 Nov 91	17 June 92				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.							
Former Roll No. 6553				Home:			

6-681

NAME: DENNIS CARTER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 782185							
Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 @ 6				Rate: 15 79 32 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3				3	5			3	4	46 50		3	4	96
	4				4	9			4	4	46 50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	10			2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3	14	25		3	5			3	4	46 50		3	4	96
	4	5	36		4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	26	31.97		1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50		1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME: Dennis Carter				Certificate No. 782185			
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 1			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	8	18		2		
	3	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907			3		
	4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Carter, Diana		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 616697	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Aaron			
Service Pt G 10 U S Col Vol H A			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died Oct. 10, 1927			
Reported OCT 22 1927			
Remarks:			

NAME: Carter, Diana		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 616697	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Aaron		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pri Co G 10 USCVH.A.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Oct 1906	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. A-87			

NAME
DIANA CARTER,
Certificate No.
Fees 616697

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

CHECK
CANCELED

Spcl. Ex
3-1071
2/10/19

NAME: Diana Carter				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 616697															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 20 30															
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			169																
1907.	1		8 36	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Carter Diantha E** former

Certificate No. **36241** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1925**

Name of soldier **James H Nevills**

Service **Pvt A 7 Maine Inf**

6-0673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ren	50	Sept 14 1927	Nov 8 1927			
Died		<i>Dec-16-1930</i>	<i>1-21-31</i>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter Dick*

Certificate No. *1004248* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co. 6th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 June 1901</i>	<i>20 July 1901</i>				
	500	OCT 27 1909	DEC 17 1909				
		JUN 23 1910	JUL 16 1910				
<i>2 Supd J. D. Kinney 12-29-09</i> <i>2 Supd J. D. Kinney 9-12-1910</i>							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 25 1910</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 20 1910 Form 3-1081 ed					
Remarks: <i>\$200 repaid by Treasurer of Home and deposited Ball B. Kinney, Aug.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>342</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME

Diantha E Carter

former

Certificate No.

36241

Fees

✓ none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

RATE--

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-3571

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 CHECK
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

0 4 50 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

12 83.33 4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

5 50 4 50 4 50

NAME:

Dlick Carter

Certificate No.

1007278

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 13 90 DCH	1911.	1 GROUP 3	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 12 00 DCH		2		2		2		2		2	
3 13 70 DCH		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12 00 DCH		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1 12 90 DCH	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2 12 90 DCH		2		2		2		2		2	
3 14 90 DCH		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12 90 DCH		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1 13 90 DCH	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2 12 90 DCH		2		2		2		2		2	
3 13 90 DCH		3		3		3		3		3	
4 13 90 DCH		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1 12 50 DCH	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2 11 50 DCH		2		2		2		2		2	
3 12 20 DCH		3		3		3		3		3	
4 00 00		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME Carter, Dicy K (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 912001 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Archibald P.

Service Pt E 15 Ky Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1 1920				
	30	May 12 1921				

Died Jan. 10. 1926
Reported

MAR 25 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Carter Dicy K. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 912001 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Archibald P.

Service: Pvt E 15th Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 12 1921	Apr 3 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

DICY K CARTER
912001

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK 3/5 CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK 3/5 CANCELED
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK 3/5 CANCELED
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	

Letter to D. Carter
3-10-22
Let to P. 3/10
3-10-22
A 3/10

NAME: DICY K. CARTER						Certificate No. 912001					
Last paid to:			Rate: 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID						Trans. to M. Payment Card.					
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

PAYEE CARTER, DOCTOR FIAK FILE NO. SC 1065-992
3-1-40 FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request for acc cils</i>		
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>		
<i>VP 636</i>	<i>Lipscomb</i>	
	MAR 4-1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Carter, Doctor Fiak</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <u>6-1-11</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>26660</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>Carter, Doctor Fiak</u>						
Service: <u>1st Inf. Div.</u>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	
			<u>Sub 09</u>		ENDING.	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mar. 10-1917</u>		Bureau not filed: <u>APR 7 1917</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1000000000</u>						

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Anna Carter

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Certificate No.

675377

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 88	4 4 88	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 21 36	3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 11 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: <i>Carter Dora</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>488534</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		73357 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Civil War</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Herman O.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. C 64 N.Y.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1899.</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1905</i>		
			MAR 1 1912	<i>In lieu of lost certificate</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME Carter, Dora				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 488534		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Herman O.					
Service Pt C 64 N.Y.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Jan. 31, 1928</i>					
Reported FEB 16 1928					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Dora Carter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>488534</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

NAME DORA CARTER
 Certificate No.
 Fees 488534

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Carter, Dora F (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 610,799 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1930~~

Name of Soldier: Thomas F

Service: Pri. B 1 Me. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 Apr., 1906	13 June, 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>8</u> BOSTON, MASS. 6-679						

NAME: Carter Doreas A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768057 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James P

Service: P 131 and less 29" See Orig

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 15, 1913	Dec 1913	Dis. Feb. 8, 1915	Reinst. order dated May 14, 1915	
Fees: <u>10 for James V Wilson</u>				payable to <u>Amanda L. Montross</u> <u>Englefield, Illinois</u>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>2/8/15</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 15 1915</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>✓</u> MAY 24 1915 6-679						

NAME: **DORA F. CARTER,** *Act April 12, 1908 2419* Certificate No. **610,799**

Last paid to: **1908** Rate: **20-30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 13 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 14	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 10	4 4 30	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 8 PAID	3 4	3
4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: **Lorras O. Carter** Certificate No. **768057**

Last paid to: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	JUN 7 14	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 31	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

Is date of death

NAME: CARTER, DUDLEY				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1,211,252		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Priv. D, 16th U. S. Inf.							
Disability: -----							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	Feb. 20, 1922	Oct. 31, 1922				
Fees: \$20 William Timberman NOV 24 1922							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				NOV 6 1922 6-681			

NAME: <i>Carter Duke</i>				(2-P. A. 1.) <i>3941</i>			
Certificate No. <i>1161615</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: <i>P Troop C 10 A S C</i>							
Disability: <i>Mal. Joints And res Dis Root</i>							
ISSUES							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Feb 10</i>	<i>26 July 10</i>				
<i>Inde</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr 2-1913</i>	<i>DEC 9 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>25 O E House 7/10/10</i>							
<i>32 50 C. C. House</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIAN TROOPS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>W</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: DUDLEY CARTER				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,211,252							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Duke Carter				Certificate No. 1161615			
Last paid to: Orig				Rate: 8 10			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 24	
	2				2	6 24	
	3				3	7 24	
	4				4	7 24	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 24	
	2				2	7 24	
	3				3	7 24	
	4				4	7 24	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 30	
	2				2	4 30	
	3				3	4 30	
	4				4	4 30	

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carter, Earnest H. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1046638 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Co. C. 1st U.S. Inf.

Disability: Mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	6 Mch 1899	24 July 1902				
Dup.	6	"	14 Oct. 1911				
Reis.	15	Sept 8-1920	Sept 23-1921				

Fees: 20-fee M. Elliott Haggaman Co. 11/21/21

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Aug. 14, 1911
Rt 1 Plattsburg, Miss

Former Roll No. 20 Home: OCT 1 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carter, Edmond ACT OF MAY 21, 1912

Certificate No. 5787 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 21, 1912

Service: 2nd Co. 1st U.S. Inf.

Disability: Mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Jan 08	27 Jan 08				
Reis.	20	25 Jan 08	31 Jan 08				
ISSUE	30	MAY 24 1912	NOV 15 1912				

Fees: 40-JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO

Died: Dec 12 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓ C. H. 6-681

NAME: Earnest H. Carter ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1046638

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 6 15 Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 27	1911. 1 15 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 15	1927. 1
2	2 12 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 15	2
3	3 15 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 15	3
4	4 7 18 ^{no fee}	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 15	4
1908. 1 8 18	1912. 1 8 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 15	1928. 1
2 8 18	2 12 18	2 4 18	2 4 15	2 4 15	2
3 9	3 12 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 15	3
4 24 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1 13	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 10	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 45	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 45	2	2
3 15 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 45	3	3
4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

Trans. to ind. Payment Card.

NAME: Edmond Carter Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 975-87

Last paid to: 4 Aug 09 Rate: 40 Remarks: 59.025

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1 12 90 CH	1919. 1 15 20	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 60	2 11 90 C.H.	2 11 20 CH	2	2
3	3 60	3 16 90 C	3 12 20 CH	3	3
4	4 60	4 14 90 CH	4 12 20 CH	4	4
1908. 1 11 60	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1 11 90 CH	1920. 1 11 90 CH	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 60	2 60	2 15 90 CH	2 11 90 CH	2	2
3 11 60	3 11 60	3 90 CH	3 11 90 CH	3	3
4 16 12 C.H.	4 16 12 C.H.	4 12 90 CH	4 12 90 CH	4	4
1909. 1 17 C.H.	1913. 1 17 C.H.	1917. 1 13 90 CH	1921. 1 13 90 CH	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 C.H.	2 12 C.H.	2 11 90 CH	2 11 90 CH	2	2
3 10 C.H.	3 10 C.H.	3 12 90 CH	3 12 90 CH	3	3
4 11	4 11 90 C.H.	4 12 90 CH	4 12 90 CH	4	4
1910. 1 11 53 33	1914. 1 13 90 C.H.	1918. 1 13 90 CH	1922. 1 13 90 CH	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 60	2 16 90 C.H.	2 90	2 90	2	2
3 10 60	3 15 90 C.H.	3 11 118 CH	3 11 118 CH	3	3
4 10 60	4 12 90 C.H.	4 12 120 CH	4 12 120 CH	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carter, Edmond

Certificate No. 975187 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6 1907

Service: Co E. 47 use vol Inf

Disability: ☒

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25	27 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Columbus 10/7/09

Died: Bureau notified: AK. 10/14/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 476 Home: Act of June 27 1900.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carter EDMOND now known as EDMOND CARTER.

Certificate No. 1164987 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. G, 45" U. S. Colored Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	13	15 Nov. 1909	19 Apr. 1911	REISSUE	16	29 Sept 1913	DEC 8 1913
					20	28 Aug 1914	
					24	28 Aug 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Feb 10 1922 Bureau notified: 21 22 1922

Remarks: Letter to Mrs. Ellen J. Carter

Former Roll No. SEP 9 1922 Home: 312 West Clay St Richmond Va

6-681

NAME:

Edmond Loarter

Certificate No.

975-187

Last paid to:

12-4 Nov 1907 \$15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	307	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	866.90	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	15 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 46	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 45	3	KNOXVILLE	3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP :	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

~~EDMOND ALLEN~~

now known as

EDMOND CARTER.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1164987

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 16 20 35 50~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	426 187.60	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	1.1	3	4 60	3	4 105	3		3	
4		4	6	4	4 60	4	4 105	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 60	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	6	3	4 60	3	4 105	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	JAN 13 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	5 48.80	3	4 102	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Carter Edmund D* (3-P. A. 1.) 6203

Certificate No. *449836* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Service: *1st Inf (Col & Co 1st Reg)* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Oct 02</i>	<i>6 mch 03</i>	<i>INDIAN</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 15-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 12-1914</i>
		<i>15 Jan 10</i>	<i>25 Jan 10</i>				
		<i>23 MAY 1912</i>	<i>15 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *9124 12th mch 11/4/15*

Died: *9-0-5* Bureau notified: *10-1-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act. 6403* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Carter Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *929605* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri. N. 43* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *U. S. Cold. Hot Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1* Transferred to:

Died: *7/16/1912* Bureau notified: *10-2-1912*
 Remarks: *Reptd. by C. m.*
Pens. letf. dated 11 July 1912 filed in Agency
Died 16 July 1912, pay Cornelia A. Vanall
17 Reim claim Order 27 Nov 1912

Former Roll No. *71 3L BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *68 Logan St Springfield 11 Mass* 6-681

NAME: <i>Edmund D Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>219836</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-28:30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45	
	2				2	6 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1908.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1909.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1910.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1911.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1912.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1913.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1914.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1915.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1916.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1917.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1918.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1919.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1920.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1921.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1922.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1923.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1924.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1925.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1926.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1927.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1928.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1929.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1930.	1				1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	

NAME: <i>Edward Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>5120</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ 10</i>				Remarks: <i>X</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3 55	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1				1	11	
	2				2	6 45	
	3				3	12 12	
	4				4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Carter, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042837* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 19 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reb.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1909</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17. 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1914 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Green St.
Holliston Mass.*

Former Roll No. *9572* BOSTON, MA Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpt. C - 1st Regt. Colo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to: *Dec 7 1921* Accrued order dated *DEC 26 1922*
 payable to widow: *Rebecca V. Carter*
*151 South Jones St.,
Lock Haven, Penna*

Died: *Dec 7, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1922**
JAN 23 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 6 1923**
APR 4 1921

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Carter</i>				5121				Certificate No. <i>1042837</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>S</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/26	12801		2	5			2				2		
	3	4	36.		3	5			3				3		
	4		36.		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2		
	3	✓			3	✓			3				3		
	4	4			4	5	108.33	1917.	4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1921.	1		
	2	✓			2	4			2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	4			3				3		
	4	4	3810		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45		1				1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Edward Carter</i>				107 JUL 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1185643</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1.

TO DATE OF DEATH

4 1/2 3840

12840

54

54

4

NAME: Carter, Edward A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1137645 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb 6, 1917

Service: Prin. Musc. 26. Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	18 Mch. 1907	25 Sept. 1907				
Rev.	19	21 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Died: March 8. 1915 Bureau notified: APR 5 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Carter Edward H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196264 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt M 3rd Ga Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 15 1920	Dec 12 1921				

Fees: \$20 Milo B Stevens & Co 1/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 19 1921 6-681

NAME: <u>Edward A. Carter</u>				Certificate No. <u>5139</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 19</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36
	2				2		8
	3		10/4 66 40		3		5
	4		36.		4		6
1908.	1		11	1912.	1		6
	2		6		2		6
	3		9		3		10/8 36 40
	4		8.		4		4 57
1909.	1		6.	1913.	1		4
	2		8.		2		4
	3		8.		3		4
	4		11		4		4 57
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 57
	2		8		2		4 57
	3		7		3		4 57
	4		7		4		4 57
				1915.	1		4 57
					2		GROUP 3
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>EDWARD H. CARTER</u>				Certificate No. <u>1196264</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

5223 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter, Edward P.*

Certificate No. *1099944* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr. N. 2 Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chron. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>17 Aug. 1899</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SOLD FOR \$100.00* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mission Theatre Bldg. Mission 1221st City -
1002 Spalding Bldg Portland, Ore*

Former Roll No. *88/4 - 190* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter, Edward P.*

Certificate No. *59112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5861*

Service: *1st Reg. Vol. Inf.* Act June 27, 1890

Disability: *Chronic diarr.* Act February 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>10 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>30 Sep. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Noted under
Act February 6, 1907. 7/30/08.*

Former Roll No. *1027* Home: *1027 1st St.* 6-681

NAME: <u>Edward P. Carter</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1099944</u>												
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: _____												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18
2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	6	
3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	6	
4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	8	
2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	6	
3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	6	
4	5	18		4	4	18		4		18		4	4	18		4	4	4	6	
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	
2	9	18		2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4		
3	20	18		3	9/23	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				
4	16	18		4		18		4		18		4	4	18		4				
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
2	10	18		2		18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				
3	10	18		3	4	18		3		18		3				3				
4	8	18		4	4	18		4		18		4				4				
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward P. Carter</u>				Certificate No. <u>1099944</u>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>OCT 20 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	7			2				2				2			
3				3	7			3				3				3			
4				4	16			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	15			2				2				2			
3				3	9-9-25			3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8			2				2				2				2			
3	8			3				3				3				3			
4	8			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Master Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105334* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv 4th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1890</i>	<i>26 April 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 May 1911* Bureau notified: *11 May 1911 (Letter.)*

Remarks: *See record Henry for Good Ord 28 Oct 1911*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500085* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv, C 1 R. I. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 mch, '07</i>	<i>4 Sept, '07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1 May 1911</i>	<i>22 June 1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 10 1974* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1974* Death reported to: *No Uxbridge Mass*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65 8th BOSTON MA* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>105.334</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3	<i>11/8 27 20</i>	
	4				4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>19 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Edwin Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>500,085</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept, 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>			
Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 34</i>	
	2				2	<i>7/16 36. 3</i>	
	3	<i>23 11 73</i>			3	<i>5 45</i>	
	4	<i>36.</i>			4	<i>6</i>	
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>	
	2	<i>6.</i>			2	<i>10/28 45. 30 60</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	

NAME: *Carter, Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *887907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. B, 15th Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>22¹/₂</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *77 Elm St*

Died: *Dec. 4 1915* Bureau notified: *Wakefield Mass.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6171 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Edwin B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041, 645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
14788
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *(Pri. - F. - 8th Maine Cal. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
					<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 8/1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1921*

Remarks: *1225 13th Me. Inf. Seattle, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *1649/3 - 3173* Home: *11*

6-681

NAME: Edwin Carter					May 11, 1914 5179					Certificate No. 887,907					
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12					Rate: 20 22 1/2					Remarks: 5					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
2	7/26	21	60	2	8			2	1	67.50	2	2			
3		60.		3	6			3	4	67.50	3	3			
4		60.		4	6			4	4	67.50	4	4			
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	11		1	4	67.50	1	102740			
2	6			2	5			2	GROUP 3			2	2		
3	4			3	6			3			3	3			
4	4			4	4	60.15		4			4	4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	67.50	1	1		1	1			
2	8			2	4			2	2		2	2			
3	5			3	4			3	3		3	3			
4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4		4	4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67.50	1	1		1	1			
2	6			2	4	67.50		2	2		2	2			
3	7			3	4	67.50		3	3		3	3			
4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4		4	4			

NAME: Edwin B. Carter					May 11, 1914 5179					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1041,645					
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 12					Rate: 30 40 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
2				2	8	60		2	4	90	2	2	4	120	
3				3	9	60		3	4	90	3	3	4	120	
4	1/25	24	90	4	11	60		4	4	90	4	4	4	120	
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	90	2	2	4	120	
3	14	45		3	9	60		3	4	90	3	3	4	161	
4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	90	4	4			
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
2	17	45		2	4	90		2	4	90	2	2	4	150	
3	9	60		3	4			3	4	90	3	3	GROUP 3		
4	13	60		4	4	90		4		90	4	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90	2	2			
3	13	60		3	4	90		3	4	118	3	3			
4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	120	4	4			

NAME: <i>Carter Effie A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>906.896</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Former widow</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles W. Moore</i>			
Service: <i>Pt K. 42 Mass Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Apr 21</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1921</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 30 1921</i>			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Carter Effie A			
Certificate No.	906896	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Charles W Moore			
Service: Pt K 42 Mass Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>March 29, 1925</i>		
Reported	<i>APR 15 1925</i>		
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: <i>Effie A. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>906.896</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: EFFIE A CARTER		Former Widow	
Certificate No. 906896		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30		
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED	
MAY	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carter, Elbridge A.

Certificate No. 822,364 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act of June 17, 1892 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. G-59 v. G 57. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	7 Nov. 1906	13 Dec. 1906	Inc.	30	<u>Apr 4-1916</u>	<u>June 9-1916</u>
1st	15	24 Dec. 1911	3 May 1911		40	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Rev.	23	22 May 1912	17 Oct. 1912				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 30 1918</u>			
Died: <u>July 29, 1918</u>				Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated Oct. 2, 1920</u>			
Payable to widow <u>Julia A. Carter</u>				Home: <u>58 Plain St. Cochrantate, Mass.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 3 1916</u>				OCT 1 1920			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Carter, Eldridge

Certificate No. 991593 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt D 17 W VA Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported	
	50	May 1, 1920				<u>Nov. 27 1924</u>	<u>ck</u>	<u>DEC 6 1924</u>	
Died <u>Nov. 27 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>JAN 24 1925</u>				Payable to widow <u>Valerie Carter</u>					
				P P # <u>Catawba</u> <u>N. Va.</u>					

6-6572

NAME. ELBRIDGE A. CARTER,				Act of May 11, 195207				Certificate No. 822,364			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 40				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 40	2	4 69	2		2		2	
3		3	5 45	3	4 69	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 69	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	4	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 69	2		2		2	
3	4	3	4 45.27	3	4 90	3	10/23 72.64	3		3	
4	4	4	4 69	4	4 90	4	36	4		4	
1909. 1	4	1	4	1	4 90	GROUP 3					
2	5	2	4	2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	4	3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	4	4	4 69	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	4	1	4 69	1917. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4	2	4 69	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	7	3	4 69	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4	5	4	4 69	4	DEAD	4		4		4	

NAME ELDRIDGE CARTER		Certificate No. 991593		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		RATE— 50		GROUP 3								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	30 R 40	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50		CANCELED								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **CARTER, ELDRIDGE**

Certificate No. **991593** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **1st Lieut D 1st W Va Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 19 1907	JAN 22 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	Sept 11 1912	MAY 29 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		22d Sept 11 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6648** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Carter Electa L.**

Certificate No. **399762** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Henry** **627**

Service: **Co C 44 2nd Inf 123 N Y Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 Dec 1893	30 July 1894			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines,** Transferred to: **Sidney La**

Died: **Jan. 15, 1915** Bureau notified: **APR 24 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **757** 6-679

NAME: **E L D R I D G E C A R T E R** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: **17 2250** Remarks: **32 50** Certificate No. **991593**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 2	2 8	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 7	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 8	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 7	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 2	2 6	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 10	3 4 57	3 4 169 80	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 1	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Trans.	1929. 1
2 2	2 4 18 63 5	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Paye	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 57 35	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 4	4 4 57	4 67 50	4 4 150	4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 2	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 3	3 4 57	3 4 94 10	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3 3
4 4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 TO JUNE 4, 1925	4	4 4

6-681

NAME: **Electa L Carter** Certificate No. **399762**

Last paid to: **APR 1907** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2 2
3 3	3 11	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3 3
4 4	4 11	4	4	4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 11	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2	2 11	2	2	2	2 2
3 3	3 11	3	3	3	3 3
4 4	4 11	4	4	4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2	2 4	2	2	2	2 2
3 3	3 4	3	3	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4	4	4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 36	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2 2
3 3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4 4

NAME: Carter, Elery H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 106906 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Enl. 11th Inf. 1st Div. 4th Pri. S. 1st N. H. 26th A.

Disability: ...

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>26 June 1915</u>	<u>17 Apr 1913</u>	20		<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Jan. 1913</u>
			<u>JUN 14 1915</u>	16		<u>May 24 1912</u>	<u>Jan 19 1918</u>
				20		<u>Apr 9 1913</u>	
						<u>24 Apr 9 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: 2/16/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: 23 1918

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments so as to give benefit of 17 rate under 152. and thus decr 13 per month from May 24 1912 to Apr 8 1913 inclusive erroneously paid on former issue. Re-adjust rate to allow increase.

Former Roll No. 2671 Home: Amount to be Rec 31 JAN 24 1918

6-691

NAME: Carter, Elery H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 106906 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Enl. 11th Inf. 1st Div. 4th Pri. S. 1st N. H. 26th A.

Disability: ...

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>26 June 1915</u>	<u>17 Apr 1913</u>	INC. 20		<u>Aug 29 1914</u>	<u>Mar 14 1918</u>
			<u>JUN 14 1915</u>	24		<u>Aug 29 1919</u>	<u>H</u>
				35		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>50 May 1. 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPSY Transferred to:

Died: ... Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 106906 Home: JUN 27 1890

6-681

NAME: <u>Curry H. Carter</u>				Certificate No. <u>156906</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>40 20</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 37	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	
2		2	4 37	2	4 60	2	
3		3	5 51	3	4 60	3	
4		4	4 37	4	4 60	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 37	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	
2		2	4 37	2	4 60	2	
3	7 51	3	5 51	3	4 60	3	
4	5 51	4	4 37	4	4 60	4	
1	4 51	1	2/4 37 22	1	4 60	1	
1909. 2	5 51	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
3	6 51	3	4	3	4 60	3	
4	4 51	4	4	4	4 60	4	
1	4 51	1	4 60	1	4 60	1	
1910. 2	4 51	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	28 50	1922. 2	
3	5 51	3	4 60	3	inc. GROUP 1	3	
4	4 51	4	4 60	4		4	

NAME: <u>Curry H. Carter</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>40 20</u>			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 48	1915. 1	4 105	1919. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 105	2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 105	3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 105	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 48	1916. 1	4 105	1920. 1	
2	12	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	
3	14	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	
2	8	2	4 48	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 150	2	
3	9	3	4 48	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 150	4	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
CARTER, ELI C.			
Certificate No.	1143392	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Sgt B, 137th N Y Vol Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>May 28 1923</i>	Reported JUN 6 1923
		Remarks:	
		SEP 1 1 1923	
		May 24 1923 Accrued order dated	
		payable to widow <i>marion L. Carter</i>	
		251- W. 92 nd St.	
		new york	
		ny	

NAME:		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		JUN 10 1918	
	40		
	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 19 Aug. 26, 1912		JUN 2 1913	
" 25 Oct. 12, 1915			
" 30 Oct 12, 1920			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		6-691	

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Carter Elias*

Certificate No. *16953* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Ord Seaman USS No Carolina, Mercury and Wyandotte*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Dec 1910</i>	<i>12 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 July 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>20 Dec 1915</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *July 10 - 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *124 (ag)* Home:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Carter Elias*

Certificate No. *16953* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Ord Seaman USS Mercury and Wyandotte*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct 1904</i>	<i>23 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *168* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Frederick Carter & Elias Carter

Certificate No. 748734 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1101 of Dec 8, 1917

Service: Pri & 10 US Col Vol Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	25 Feb 1907	21 June 1907				
acc.	14	Feb 1908	4 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 2/5/08 Bureau notified: B-1081- & pen ref to Com 7/19/08

Remarks: 811 Ansterlitz St NOLA Widow letter

Former Roll No. 190 72 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Carter, Elias G.

Certificate No. 1 278 140 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pt. Co. H, 2nd. Regt. Ala. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	Aug. 31, 1925	Dec. 21, 1925.		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	Dec 9 1927		
Inc	30	Oct 11 1927	Jan 17 1929		
Inc	40	Dec 10 1928			

Died Jan 16, 1929 Reported FEB 1 1929

Remarks: Feb 27 atty refund \$2
C/O 6529 April 30/29
Jan 16, 1929 Reimbursement order dated May 21, 1929
Med Fiddens
Troy - Alabama.

NAME				DEAD				Elias Carter				Certificate No. 748134			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
12-4 May 1907				15-											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/11	6.90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1908.	1		DEAD	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		\$26.45 Paid widow		3				3				3		
	4		Victorine at		4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		Elias G. Carter,		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.		1 278 140			
Fees		✓ \$20 - Oscar Anderson - 6-5-26 ✓ \$2 Oscar Anderson - ✓ \$2 Oscar Anderson - 20		FEB 5 1929 Refunded	
RATE-		12 20		30 30 40	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927		1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY		5-29 604		16-20 4	
FEBRUARY		4 12 4		4 30 4	
MARCH		4 4		4 40	
APRIL		4 4		4 4	
MAY		4 4		4 4	
JUNE		4 4		4 4	
JULY		4 20 4		4 4	
AUGUST		4 4		4 4	
SEPTEMBER		4 4		4 4	
OCTOBER		4 4		4 4	
NOVEMBER		4 4		4 4	
DECEMBER		4 4		4 4	

CHECK
 CHECK
 CANCEL

11-25 33 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <u>Carter Elias M</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>400159</u>	ARMY INVALID.		5904
Service: <u>Pvt "B" 85 Ohio Inf</u>	Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>		
Disability: <u>Chronic & residual of rectum</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Apr 1890	28 May 1890
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. Pvt 10, 1907 1st. Midy 20, 1910 Major 1st Carter, 1st Reg. filed 5/15/10	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified NOV 29 1909	
Remarks:		<u>Nesberg</u> <u>owa</u> <u>RR #3</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>4-868</u>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Carter, Elijah			
Certificate No. <u>679 721</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service	Sgt C 27 Mass Vol Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 1, 1922	Sept 24, 1923
HOMES—Admitted		6-6572	
Discharged			
Died		Reported FEB 14 1929	
Remarks: <u>May 4 1924</u>			
OCT 3 1923			

NAME: <u>Elias M Carter</u>												Certificate No. <u>400159</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>1/2</u>			Remarks: <u>(1080 acc'd)</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>9 36</u>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>16 36</u>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<u>7 36</u>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<u>x</u>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME **ELIJAH CARTER**

Certificate No.

Fees

679721

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **72**

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Certificate No. **Carter Eliza**
368108

(3-P. A. 2)

Name of Soldier

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Everell**Pt D 134 Ills Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6573

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Oct. 21, 1926***NOV 18 1926**

NAME

Certificate No. **Carter Eliza A**
244755

(3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Alba B.**Pt D 13 N.H. V Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Feb. 13, 1927***1927**

NAME

Eliza Carter

Certificate No.

368 108

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												0-6571
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CANCELED

NAME

ELIZA A. CARTER.

Certificate No.

244755

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												0-6574
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CANCELED

NAME **Carter Eliza A**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **958626**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Abel A**

Service **Pt B 52 Pa Inf**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 15 1924	Feb 20 1925			
Died		<i>Dec. 13, 1926</i>				
Reported		JAN 14 1927				
Remarks:						

NAME

Carter Eliza J

Act May 23, 1929

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **729266**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph P.**

Service **Pt G 11 Ill Cav.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>July 8-1929</i>				
Reported		AUG 16 1929				
Remarks:						

NAME Eliza A Carter

Certificate No. 958626

Fees \$10 B F Michael ^{3/5/25}

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH		fee 5 99	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME ELIZA J CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees 729266

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

D-3-1081 8/13

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Carter Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **261006** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Pt I 142 Ind Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan. 31, 1928*

Reported *FEB 16 1928*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Carter Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **934182** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1929**

Name of Soldier **Philip W. Carter**

Service **Pvt C 38th N J Inf**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 10 1923	May 14 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Nov. 10, 1930.*

Reported *DEC 10 1930*

Remarks:

MAY 12 1928

NAME ELIZABETH CARTER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

261006

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Elizabeth Carter

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

934182

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

No fee

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	26-54	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Carter Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

960803

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas B

Service

Pt D 11 Kans Cav

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 25 1924 ^R	Apr 18 1925			
Died	Dec 30, 1925-					
Reported	JAN 18 1926					

Remarks:

NAME Carter, Elizabeth A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

716702

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph C

Service

Pt L 4 Ark V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Jan. 10, 1927					
Reported	FEB 15 1927					

Remarks:

NAME	Elizabeth Carter											
Certificate No.	9 60803											
Fees	none											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30		CHECK CANCELED							6-0571
FEBRUARY												
MARCH			R									
APRIL			24-219									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30					4 30				
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

NAME	ELIZABETH A CARTER											
Certificate No.	716702											
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							6-0574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-1081
2-21-27

NAME **Carter, Elizabeth R** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **933678** **ARMY WIDOW** Act May 23, 1923
 Name of Soldier **Randolph M.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 6 Ill Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan. 15, 1923	May 7, 1923			
	40	JUNE 4 1923				

Died *April 28, 1930*

Reported *JUN 1 1923*

Remarks:

MAY 11 1923

NAME: *Carter, Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1872* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Corpl Capt Swilley's Co Fla vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 July 1892	1 Apr 1893

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20, 1908.* Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-24-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17* Home:

6-681

NAME
ELIZABETH R. CARTER
Certificate No.
933 678
Fees
None.

Act May 23, 1929
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROVER

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY 28 109.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE 4 8 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Elijah Carter*
Last paid to: *1908 \$8*

DEAD

Certificate No.

1872

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	15	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Barter Elijah

Certificate No. 279721 ARMY INVALID: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Lt. 6. 27 mar 10

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	25	Feb 1907	25 Mar 1907	Inc.	30	July 5, 1912	MAY 14 1913
Inc	40	Aug 1912	25	40		JUN 1-0 1918	
Res	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: Transferred from

Died: Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 23 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Dis 2/7/18

6-681

8059 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Barter Elijah

Certificate No. 920653 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: On Unassgd 22 Mar

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	2 Mar 1907	SEP 6 1907	Died	18	1917	Accrued order dated Sept. 10, 1918
Res	22 1/2	MAY 29 1912	JAN 3/ 1913	payable to widow			<u>Naomi A. Barter</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: J. Edgerton, Monn.

Died: 8/18/17 (3-888)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10 047

Home: 8059

6-681

NAME: <u>Elijah Carter</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>679 721</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 25 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2 13 35	33	2 8 1	45	2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	50	2	
3 11 36		3 18	45	3 4	90	3 4	120	3 4	50	3	
4 11 36		4 9	45	4 4	90	4 4	120	4 4	50	4	
1 13 51		1 12	45	1 16	90	1 4	120	1 4	50	1	
1908. 2	12 45	1912. 2	15 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3 12 45		3 19	70 67	3 4	90	3 4	161	3 4	50	3	
4 12 45		4 14	75	4 4	90	4	150	4 4	50	4	
1 13 45		1		1 4	90	1 4	150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2 11 45		2 4		2 4	90	2 4	150	2	Payment Card	2	
3 11 45		3 4	90	3 4	90	3 4	150	3		3	
4 11 45		4 4	90	4	90	4	150	4		4	
1 10 45		1 4	40	1 18	90	1 4	150	1		1	
2 11 45		2	90	2 4	90	2 4	150	2		2	
3 8 45		3 4	90	3 4	118	3		3		3	
4 10 45		4 4	90	4 4	120	4		4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: <u>Elijah Carter</u>				Certificate No. <u>120 6513</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> Rate: <u>20 22 1/2</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	GROUP 1
2		2 10	60	2 4	67 50	2	
3		3 15	60	3 4	67 50	3	
4 14 92 53		4	0 00	4	67 50	4	
1 9 60		1 8	60	1 4	67 50	1	
2 10 60		2 5	60	2 4	67 50	2	
3 11 60		3 8	60	3 4	67 50	3	
4 9 60		4 7	60	4 4	67 50	4	
1 12 60		1		1 4	67 50	1	
2 1 60		2		2 4	67 50	2	
3 12 60		3 4		3 4	67 50	3	
4 6 60		4 4		4	67 50	4	
1 8 60		1 4	67 50	1		1	
2 12 60		2 4	67 50	2		2	
3 8 60		3 4	67 50	3		3	
4 10 60		4 4	67 50	4 25	3375	4	TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <u>Carter, Elisabeth</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>11880</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>527147</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1908</u>			
Name of Soldier: <u>Salathiel</u>							
Service: <u>Wagoner K. 97' C. & I.</u>							
72		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	8	14 May 1902	15 July 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <u>Inc 30</u> 1908 by act of that date.							
Fees:	INC. 20. SEP - 8 1916		SEP 22 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>269</u>							

NAME: <u>Carter, Eliza</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>285138</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1908</u>			
Name of Soldier: <u>John</u>							
Service: <u>Tr. 488 M. & I.</u>							
77		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	9 Mch 89	7 Mch 91				
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

OCT 28 1916

NAME: Elizabeth Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11880 Certificate No. 537147

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4		36		4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.92		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

COUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Eliza Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 285138

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	15	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.27	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: *Carter, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *295 777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *11890*
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. 10. 114 U.S.C. & I.*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8. 21 July 1890</i>	<i>30 June 1891</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *272 DEC 15 1918*

NAME: *Carter, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *368, 108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Everell*

Service: *Pr. D 134 Ill.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Apr., 1891</i>	<i>25 Mch., 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50* BOSTON, MASS.
 OCT 7 1916

NAME:

Eliza Carter

Act of Apr. 19, 1908/890

Certificate No.

295.777

Last paid to:

DECEMBER 1901

Rate:

8 12 = 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1 36	1 4 60	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

ELIZA CARTER,

Act April 19, 1908 2127
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

368,108

Last paid to:

Rate:

100 20 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 36	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3 36	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4	3
4 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4
1908. 1 12 36	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 36	3 14	3 4 36	3	3 3 4 30	3
4 36	4 4	4 5 58.93	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 10 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 14	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 13	4	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 2	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 PAID	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

Trans. to W.D.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Carter Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Justus*

Service: *P D 23 Ill Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb 1911</i>	<i>3 mch 1911</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 13, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 7 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 31 1917

NAME: *Carter Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Archer*

Service: *Orl G & H F 74 22 S Col 802 Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Feby 1906</i>	<i>26 Jan 1912</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 27-1917</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 13, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>X 2418-45th Mo A</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Carter</i>				1978 ^a				Certificate No. <i>718006</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-20-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	4/12	22		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Eliza Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>735813</i>											
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1900</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter Eliza A.*

Certificate No. *53394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Galen A.*

Service: *"Pr. G. 24"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 1865</i>	<i>5 Nov 1867</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Nov. 18, 1921</i> Bureau not filed: <i>3-1081D</i> DEC 191921		
Remarks:				<i>Reimbursement order dated MAR 28, 1922</i> <i>1231 Talbot St SE,</i> <i>Washington</i> <i>DC</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>68</i>				BOSTON, MASS. APR 10 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter Eliza A.*

Certificate No. *53394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Galen A. Carter*

Service: *Pr. G. 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 1865</i>	<i>5 Nov 1867</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to: BOSTON, MASS. MAR 25 1908		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Died: Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1260</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Carter</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>776 153394</i>																
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20. 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7				4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10				3	4	36		3	4	95.5		3				3		
	4				4	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	9		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	9	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Carter</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>776 153394</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	Transferred to			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Carter, Eliza A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 244755 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Alba J. Carter

Service: Pri. D. 13th N. H. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		12 19 th Mch. 1886	8 th June 1888			
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1125 JAN 11 1917

NAME: Carter Eliza A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 869060 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel M. A.

Service: Pr. I. 3. U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Nov. 22-1914	MAY 23 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: no.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 30, 1920 Bureau notified: SEP 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Eliza A. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 244755

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 20 = 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>36</u> 36-	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 <u>6/13</u> 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 <u>9/18</u> 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 <u>12/29</u> 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 <u>3/11</u> 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 3 1 4 30	1
2	2 <u>6/19</u> 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2
3 <u>9/18</u> 36	3 <u>9/13</u> 36	3 4 36	3 4 75 60	4	3
4 <u>11/18</u> 36	4 <u>7</u> 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	1	4
1909. 1 <u>1/12</u> 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	2	1
2 <u>4/11</u> 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	3	2
3 <u>7/11</u> 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	4	3
4 <u>10/3</u> 36	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	1	4
1910. 1 <u>3/12</u> 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	2	1
2 <u>6/10</u> 36	2 4 36	2	2 4 90	3	2
3 <u>9/12</u> 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	4	3
4 <u>12/5</u> 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	1	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Eliza A. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 869060

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 <u>6/9</u> 435	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter, Eliza C.*

Certificate No. *360019* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act Apr 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Corp Co D, Ark Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1893</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Sep. 30-1915* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 12 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 5985503 Dated " " Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *167* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter, Eliza C.*

Certificate No. *526.296* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *261 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert A.*

Service: *Co E 104th*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>8 May 27-1899</i>	<i>Jan 22-1902</i>
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr. 24-1917</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb. 19, 1920* **Bureau notified:** *MAR 6 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *94* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza C. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>360019</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>202</i>	1911.	1		<i>14.36</i>
	2				2		<i>10.36</i>
	3				3		<i>14</i>
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>
	4				4		<i>27 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>1236</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>1 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>261 Eliza C. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>526296</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>
1909.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1907.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Carter, Eliza E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *845,254* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick C.* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Service: *Corpl and Sergt 10 10th New York Heavy Art*
 74- ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		March 24, 1917	May 16, 1918			
25		October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
 Fees: *ch fee.*
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. MAY 23 1918 6-679

NAME: *Carter Eliza E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *896,902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *John E. Stevens*
 Service: *Pr. G. 105 O. Ind.*
 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 15		Apr 12, 1920	Feb 24, 1921			
30		May 1, 1920				

 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
 Fees: *No fee*
 Transferred from: **GROUP 2**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Eliza E. Carter* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *845.254*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25-30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Eliza E. Carter* Certificate No. *896902*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				3	10	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				4	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	11	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	23	3/8 83	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Carter Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *70164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *James L*

Service: *Co D 28 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	12 Jan 07			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 7, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>117</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4003793 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2722</i>						

6-679
NOV 4 1916

NAME: *Carter, Eliza J.* 38052 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *556, 982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *P. G. 58" Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	30 Apr. '03	27 July '03			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>about Sept. 6, 1909.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 22, 1909.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Richfield, Utah. P. O. R. 63.</i> <i>John G. Jorgenson, Atty. Richfield, Utah.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>34616-392</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Carter</i>				812				Certificate No. <i>70164</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 A.M.	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 N.T.	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2				2				2						
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Carter</i>				556,982																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 -</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		12 30		2				2				2				2						
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Carter Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2.) *1431*

Certificate No. *79206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Col. 1st Cal. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Monroe Nebr</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Eliza M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *663,673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus L.*

Service: *Pri. F 37 N. J. S. M. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr., 1908</i>	<i>26 Oct., 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>218 BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-679

NAME: Eliza J. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Certificate No. 729266

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
4				4				4	4	36		4	1	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.00		3				3			
4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1			
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1				1	4			1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4			

PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Eliza M. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Certificate No. 663673

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4			
1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.00		3	3	4 30		3			
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4			
1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	5	4		1			
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1			
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Carter, Eliza P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Carter*

Service: *Pri. E. U.S.M.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20 May 1900</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1901</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 10, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 17 - 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1670</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Eliza T* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663183* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD* *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert C*

Service: *Pri C 4 Tenn vol Inf & A 3 Tenn vol mt Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1908.</i>	<i>22 Oct 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 22 - 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 25 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>ORIGINAL</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza P. Carter</i>				Mexican War Widow				Certificate No. <i>12497</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	10			3	8			3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4	7			4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	30			2	7			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	10.36			3	6			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	10			4	4			4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	10			3	4			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	8			4	36			4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	9			3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	8			4				4		4			4			4		4				

Check No. 4120130 Dated 4/22/1914 Canceled.

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Carter</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>663183</i>															
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	210		1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	36		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4			2		2			2			2		
	3				3	14	36		3	GROUP 2			3		3			3			3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2		2			2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		3			3			3		
	4	656			4	20	36		4				4		4			4			4		
1909.	1	36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2		2			2			2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3		3			3			3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4		4			4			4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2				2		2			2			2		
	3	12	36		3		36		3				3		3			3			3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4				4		4			4			4		

NAME: Carter, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 74 722 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CENTRAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Carter, Champion I

Service: Pl. K 12" Mo bar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	24 July 1867			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Sep 1912 Bureau notified: 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2492 6-679

NAME: Carter Elisabeth (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 537147 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Salathiel

Service: Wagoner K 97 Ohio V I 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Jan. 21, 1928

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Carter</i>					Certificate No. <i>74722</i>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/18</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6/16</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4/11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	30			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **ELISABETH CARTER**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees **537147**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Carter Elizabeth</i>				9994 [REDACTED]	
Certificate No. <i>261006</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 IV	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>					
Service: <i>O & 1st Ind</i>					
80.		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>17 19th Feb 86</i>	<i>31 Oct 89</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>10108</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Carter, Elizabeth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Certificate No. <i>294894</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James D. Carter</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. K. 5" Ky Vol. Inf.</i>					
44		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	8	<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>18 June 1891</i>		
		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>1st</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917			
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 3 1922</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922			
Remarks: <i>W.</i>					
Died <i>3/8/22</i> for dated <i>3-23-23</i> payable to <i>W. J. Parrish</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1453</i>					

MAR 28 1923

6-679

NAME: *Carter Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1388326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED**
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Carter alias William Henry*

Service: *Private, R. 7th, S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1894</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 7, 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>May 11, 1915</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 758877 Dated June 1, 1915</i>						
<i>and May 7, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUL 13 1915</i>						
<i>Maggie Carter 1921 M. St. N.W. Washington, D.C.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2202 JUL 16 1915</i>						

NAME: *Carter Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **26759**
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1894</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 22 1910</i> Bureau notified: <i>Dec 22 1910</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2202</i>						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Carter</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>388326</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	36		2		
	3	4			3	5			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4	30		2	8			2				2		
	3	4			3	5			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>49071</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Cartier Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *121751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Cartier Elizabeth*

Service: *1 m 4" 20 1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Aug 1908</i>			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. *Nov. 24. 1922*

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26762* 6-679

NAME: *Cartier Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 26762

Certificate No. *489566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cartier Elizabeth*

Service: *19 Apr 1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>17 Feb 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 30" 1911* Bureau notified: *Nov. 10" 1911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28452 Act* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Carter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>751751</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	23			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	86		4	4	75
	1				1	15			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	46.13		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	86	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4		86		4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>759506</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4		GROUP 2
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>509185</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36	2	4 33	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	³ / ₁₇ 33 23
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	36
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	GROUP 2
4		4	7 36	4	9 14 93	4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 60	1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	
2	6 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	
3	6 36	3	36	3	4 75	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME **ELIZABETH CARTER.**

Certificate No.

Fees **643893**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

GROUP. 1;

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED
~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED
~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1.

NAME: *Carter, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643898* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William G* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *O E 85 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		3 Oct 1907				
12		19 Apr 1908	12 May 1908			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4274* 6-679

NAME: *Carter Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649943* ARMY WIDOW. 1445

Name of Soldier: *Sloan B.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Regiment H 70 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		29 Apr 1908	29 June 1908			

Fees: 0

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Princeton*
Da
R+ 6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Carter				2005				Certificate No. 643898											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	A. M. F			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11 N			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A. M. F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10 M. A.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 LBL			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	15 AM			1	4 L Q			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	10 NT			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	8 N. T.			1	4 36			1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	9 MEO		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	11 N. D. B			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Elizabeth Carter				12 JUL 20 1908 2600				Certificate No. 649943											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: JUL 20 1908 2600											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3	28-26			3	13			3				3				3		
	4	13 36			4	11			4				4				4		
	1	11 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	14			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4	11-15			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Carter Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *650233* ARMY WIDOW. 1446
 Name of Soldier: *Cyrus* Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Service: *Capt I. 99 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>1 July 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16 1916* Bureau notified: *1 1916*

Remarks: *Lincoln Neb. 2305-2*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *662265* ARMY WIDOW. 38056
 Name of Soldier: *William Carter* Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Service: *P. M. 7" Iowa V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 18 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1881-*

Remarks: *Transferred to Gen. H. Carter M. Carter*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Carter*
Certificate No. *650233*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*
Remarks: *111 20 1902 2360*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>6-4 2360</i>	1912. 3 18	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>13 36</i>	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 17	1914. 1 4	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11	1914. 4 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Elizabeth Carter*
Certificate No. *662265*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30*
Remarks: *Act of Apr 1900*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 19 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7/20 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>11/10 1880</i>	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>10 36</i>	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 36	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 21 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 14 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>15 36 due</i>	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 1/3 36	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *John H. Smith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John H. Smith*

Service: *Co. A. 1st Inf. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *PA. in Wm. H. Ratner's adn.*
of appointment filed with voucher paid in June 1910

Former Roll No. *019* 6-679

NAME: *Carter, Elizabeth* 38056-10 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Carter*

Service: *P. & Sergt. B. I. Mo. S. M. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>29 June 1911</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1912</i>			
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5 1917*

Bureau notified: *Jan 17 1917*

Remarks: *Moscow, Idaho Feb 17 1917*
Co. No. 67725 Dated Jan 17 1917

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>701679</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 100</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 MAR	
	2				2	15	
	3				3	9	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

REPORTED APR 8 1912

15

8

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>734862</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12. 10.</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of Apr 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 36	
	2				2	11 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4	

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Barter Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801485* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1903.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George M. Barter* Name of soldier changed from *George Barter* (Can.)

Service: *Private Co B 13th Missouri Cav and Co L 7th Missouri State Militia*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>July 26, 1915</i>	<i>December 20, 1915</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc. 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 8 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Barter, Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *97833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pri C 1 Ark*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 1886</i>	<i>1 Aug 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13 - 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1914*

Remarks: *Samuel Ark*

Former Roll No. *76* 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Carter* Certificate No. *801.485*

ART OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30*

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 25 63 20	1	1 25 63 20	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.00	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 75	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Carter* Certificate No. *97833*

DEAD

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908 \$12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 60	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 14	4	4	4	4
1	1 9 36	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 12	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 11 12	3 wrote P.M. 51114-0712	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 4	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 14 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Carter, Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *799377* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Carter, Jacob A.* 19 Apr. 1908
 Service: *1st 34th "Pioneer" Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Feb. 1911			
INC.	20	Apr 16 - 1917	May 28. 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *716702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph C. Carter* 38071-B
 Service: *P. L. 4 "Ordnance" Co.* Act of April 19, 1908.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 Sep. 1910	10 Feb. 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1911				
Fees: none						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>by X American Union</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Carter* Certificate No. *71670.2*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1903

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4 9	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2	2 2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2 2	2 2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 3	3 3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2 2	2 2 4 86	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 3	3 3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Carter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *71670.2*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 6 6.5-20	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 2	2 2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3	3 3 23 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2	2 2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3	3 3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4 1	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2 2	2 2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 3	3 3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2 2	2 2 4 86	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 3	3 3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME		Carter, Elizabeth A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	901782	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Asa				
Service	Pt B 49 Ind Inf				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	Oct 6 1920 May 1 1920			
Died <i>Jan. 13. 1926</i>					
Reported					
Remarks:					
			FEB 11 1926		
			<i>1/13 1926</i> <i>Payable to C. H. Carter</i> <i>Lanagan</i> <i>Missouri</i>		

NAME:		<i>Carter, Elizabeth A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	901782	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:	<i>Asa</i>				
Service:	<i>Pt. B 49 Ind Inf</i>				
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig</i>	30	<i>Oct 6-1920</i>	JUL 5- 1921		
Fees:					
<i>None</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
GROUP 2					
Died:	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					JUL 19 1921

Fees

ELIZABETH A CARTER

Act of May 1, 1920

901782

GROUP 2

[illegible]NAME

Elizabeth A. Carter

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

901782

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 19 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3		3 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		2 4 30		1924. 2 4 30	
2		2		2		2		3 4 30		3	
3		3		3		3		4		4	
4		4		4		4		1		1	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		2 208.00		1925. 2	
2		2		2		2		3 12 90		3	
3		3		3		3		4 4 90		4	
4		4		4		4		1 4 90		1	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		2 4 90		2	
2		2		2		2		3 4 90		3	
3		3		3		3		4		4	
4		4		4		4		GROUP 2 PA			
								10 AUG. 4. 12			

NAME: *Carter Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *825 421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas A.*
 Service: *Coop B. 10 W. Va. Inf.*
 ISSUES: *1902.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Fees: *James H. Spalding \$10. 6/15/17*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

NAME: *Carter Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *866337* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER*
 Name of Soldier: *Fletcher Carter* REG. ESTABLISHMENT.
 Service: *Pri. Unassigned U.S. Inf.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>May 31-1918</i>	<i>Apr. 9-1919</i>				

 Fees: *GROUP 3*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 13, 1921* Bureau notified: *10 1921*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Elizabeth F. Carter* Certificate No. *825.421*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	8 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	12 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	Fee. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	6/15 94.1	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth F. Carter* Certificate No. *866357*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *MOTHER REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 24 97.60	1923. 1	1
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	5 36	1923. 2	2
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	3
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 3	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 36	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	GROUP 2	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4

6-681

NAME: <i>Carter Elizabeth P</i>		10042 (S-P. A. 2.)																																															
Certificate No. <i>595313</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (ACT OF MAY 1, 1920)																																															
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>																																																	
Service: <i>P O H & I Ind</i>																																																	
ISSUES <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td><i>14</i></td> <td><i>19 apr 08</i></td> <td><i>1 aug 08</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td><i>20</i></td> <td><i>SEPT 8, 1915</i></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td><i>25</i></td> <td><i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td><i>30</i></td> <td><i>May 1, 1920</i></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		<i>14</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>1 aug 08</i>	INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPT 8, 1915</i>		INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																								
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																																														
	<i>14</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>1 aug 08</i>																																														
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPT 8, 1915</i>																																															
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>																																															
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>																																															
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																																															
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:																																															
Died: <i>Nov. 13, 1922</i>	Bureau notified: <i>APR 6 1922</i>																																																
Remarks:																																																	
Former Roll No. <i>10167</i>																																																	

6-679

NAME: Carter, Elizabeth S		(3-P. A. 2a)																																			
Certificate No. 723370	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920																																			
Name of Soldier Albert A																																					
Service Pt H Unattache Co Mass Mil Inf																																					
ISSUES <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>30</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		30	May 1, 1920		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>ENDING</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING																								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE																																		
	30	May 1, 1920																																			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING																																			
Died: <i>July 13, 1924</i>																																					
Reported: <i>AUG 5 1924</i>																																					
Remarks:																																					

6-6574

NAME: <i>Elizabeth O Carter</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>595713</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>1</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>3</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1</i>
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>1</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>2</i>
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>3</i>
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>1</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	GROUP 2	2	<i>2</i>
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	<i>3</i>
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	<i>4</i>

NAME

ELIZABETH S CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

723370

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH 4 30

APRIL 4 30

MAY 4 30

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Carter, Elizabeth E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *23,370* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Albert A.*

Service: *1st + 4th Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>8 May 1911</i>	<i>23 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>	<i>17 Feb 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees	INC.	25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Elizzie* (3-P. A. 2.) *8190*

Certificate No. *198122* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *P. D 25" O.V.I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Feb 1882</i>				
		<i>19 Dec 1882</i>				
INC.	20	<i>Oct 25 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2410</i>						

JAN 2 1917 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Carter* *Act April 19, 1908* Certificate No. *723,370*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
2 2 12 10 40	2 2 12 10 40	2 2 12 10 40	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 19 36	3 3 19 36	3 3 19 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 12	1912. 1 1 12	1916. 1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 21	2 2 21	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 23	3 3 23	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 5 58 93	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Elizzie Carter* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* Certificate No. *198122*

Last paid to: *DEC 1908* *Rate: 20 25 30* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR WIDOW 8190*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
2 2 8 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 8 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 9 36	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 9 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 9 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 1 9 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90
2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 10 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 10 36	4 4 10 36	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 10 36	1914. 1 1 10 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90
2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 10 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 10 36	4 4 10 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Carter, Ella*

Certificate No. *518786* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER* WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: *Robert N. Carter*

Service: *P. F. 3rd U. S. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12. 2 Aug 1900</i>	<i>22 Aug 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30, 1918* Bureau notified: *10/29/18*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *6101* Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter, Ella* *819.5*

Certificate No. *520892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. I. 43 O. V. I*

REISSUE. Inc. ISSUES. DUPLICATE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Mch 1901</i>		<i>Giles W</i>	<i>29 Jan 1910</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>9 June 1908</i>	<i>Mary C</i>	<i>19 Jan 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 1913</i>	<i>25 Mch 1914</i>	<i>Marian D</i>	<i>18 Dec 1913</i>	
				<i>* Robert W</i>	<i>3 Jan 1916</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Reissue to correct termination of Inc on account of child Marian W. from 18 Dec 1914 to 18 Dec 1913*

Former Roll No. *241* 6-679

NAME: Ella Carter				MOTHER				Certificate No. 518786			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	1 36	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	15 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	1 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	18 36	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	36	4	36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	36	2	36	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME: Ella Carter				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 520892			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 54	1915. 1	12 42	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	10 54	2	18 42	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12 54	3	10 42	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	15 54	4	21 42	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 51.27	1916. 1	3 38	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	5 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	12 48	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	24 48	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3	10 48	3	4 38	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	18 48	4	4 61 13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	12 57 73	1914. 1	30 42	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	30 42	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	0 54	3	25 42	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	22 42	4	4 75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter Ella ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815541 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Phillip Carter alias Phillip Woods

Service: Priv. 29. 5 U.S. Colored Inf Arty

Married 1898 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Sept 15-1916	Oct 21-1916			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1916

Dr. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 11/1/16

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter, Ella C.

Certificate No. 875971 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Pr. Co. B 13th Reg. Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	25	May 13-1919	Sep. 2-1919	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEI

NAME: Ella Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 815541

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 12, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Ella C. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 872971

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 12, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

4 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Ella M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 38091
Certificate No. *377, 254* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~
Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*
Service: *Corp. E. 3rd Me. Inf.*
77 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig 8 29 Aug '92 5 June '93 Lilly M. 29 Aug '92 28 Apr '96
Increased to \$12.00 per month from
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:
Died: *October 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1922*
Remarks: *1338 So. E St., Tacoma, Wash.*
Former Roll No. *23/4-24/15-27/5* 6-679
JAN 27 1917

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law:
Name of Soldier:
Service:
ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ella M. Carter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>377.254</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12. 11 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	15	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	14	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	1		1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	1/17	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	80	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Ella M. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>640550</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Carter Ellen

Certificate No.

8860

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Act of March 3, 1917.

INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pemberton
Capt Thomas Robertsons Co. Utah Mil Iny.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 12	Mar 4, 1917
			Mar 20, 1919

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Feb. 6-1920

Bureau notified:

DEC 15 1920

Remarks:

6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Carter Ellen

Certificate No.

541536

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 17, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Emanuel

Service:

Teamster Co A 52 USCVS

73.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		April 10, 1908.	10 Oct 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar. 29, 1917.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

208

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>8.860</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4/8 288-</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Ellen Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>541536</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>248</i>	1911. 1	<i>24 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>16 30</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>22 30</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4	<i>6 26</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>13</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 64.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>19 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		Carter, Ellen		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	599868	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Name of Soldier	George H				
Service	Pt D 13 Ind Cav				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died						
Reported	<i>Dec. 13, 1926</i>					
Remarks:	JAN 24 1927					

NAME		Carter Ellen		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	961292	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	James E				
Service	Pt A 46 Iowa Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 15 1924	May 11 1925			
Died	<i>March 25, 1926</i>					
Reported	APR 9 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME: *Carter, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *557,285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri, D 17*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Jan, 1903</i>	<i>28 Apr, 1903</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No 8483477 dated Sep 4, 1914*

Died July 21, 1914 Reimbursement order dated SEP 17 1914

payable to Maude B. Looney

Former Roll No. 142 BOSTON, MASS.

628 Third St.

South Boston, Mass.

SEP 21 1914

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri, D 17*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3 1913</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10175*

6-679

NAME: ELLEN CARTER.		Act April 19, 1908 2498		Certificate No. 551,285	
Last paid to: 1908		Rate: 12		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 DEAD	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2 1920	2 REIMBURSEMENT.	2	2
3	3 5	3 3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 5	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 5	2	2	2	2
3	3 5	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 4	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 5	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 7	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 11	1 4 86	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 7	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Ellen Carter		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 99818	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25-30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 9 4 30	1923. 1 10 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 11 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 12 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 2 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 3 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2 1 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 6 36	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
			Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		
			GROUP TO AUG. 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter, Ellen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **4744**

Certificate No. 658.897. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William Carter Suppl 19789

Service: Pv. E. 24. Mich Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Oreg 12		7 May 1908	21 Sep 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Suppl 12		13 Dec 1906	12 Nov 1908			
		19 Apr 1908				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Suppl Pension to Carl May - 25 by reason of discharge under 107th Reg 7-1908

Former Roll No. 1442 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter, C. W. 825/08

Certificate No. 100142 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William Carter

Service: 134th Mich Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
7		12 Apr 1916				

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Discharge under 107th Reg 21, 1908. 1st Reg 1st Div

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Carter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>65-8 897</i>			
Last paid to <i>SEP 1 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4	9 36-	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:						Certificate No.													
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amon.t.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Carter Ellen D.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>756,528</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph N Carter</i>					
Service: <i>Pri A. 70 Ills Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 20, 1913</i>	<i>APR 17 1913</i>	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Fees: <i>10 cents Emily Brown 4/16/13</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
WASHINGTON, D. C.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

PAYEE *CARTER, ELLEN-F* **FILE NO.** *235541*
10-26-39 **FILE No.** _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request for all c. de</i>		
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>		
<i>Lipson</i>	<i>8 6 20</i>	
	OCT 30 1939	

NAME: ELLEN D. CARTER,

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. _____

756528

Last paid to :

756528

Rate:

12 05-30

Remarks:

ACT OF 1911, 1912

[illegible]**PAYEE**

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME		Carter, Ellen J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		918958	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Edmond Allen Known as Edmond Carter			
Service		Sgt G 45 US Colored Inf			
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	March 13 1922 March 1920	Sept 9 1922		
Died		Nov. 5, 1925			
Reported		NOV 17 1925			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Carter, Ellen J		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		918958	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		Edmond Allen Known as Edmond Carter			
Service:		Sgt G 45 US Colored Inf			
		ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	March 13 1922	Sept. 9 1922		
Fees:		None			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

ELLEN J CARTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

918958

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Ellen J. Carter

Certificate No.

918,958

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

Carter, Ellen L.

Certificate No. *841.357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Melton B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Sergt E 20th New York Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	January 5, 1918	March 18, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *William O'Hara \$10. APR 13 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Ellen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632.386* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* 19 Apr. 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Carter, Frank S.*
 Service: *Cpl. K. 38th Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Feb. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 26-1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1729*

6-679

NAME: *Ellen L Carter*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1900

Certificate No.
847.357

Last paid to:
Rate: *25-30*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellen M Carter*

DEAD

Certificate No.
638.386

Last paid to:
Rate: *12*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	3			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

7/7

NAME: <i>Carter, Elmira</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>532,022</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George L.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri., E 4 R. I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 May, 1901</i>	<i>23 Apr., 1902</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>131 BOSTON, MASS.</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Carter, Elsie L.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>594,501</i>		-ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Carter, Elmer</i>					
Service: <i>Pl. Co. 6, 129th Inf. T.S.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1909</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>IOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 22-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 14 1921</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>11117</i>					

6-679

NAME: **ELMIRA CARTER.**
Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: **12**

2539
Certificate No. **532,022**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2				2			
	3				3	11				3			3				3			
	4				4	8				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8				2				2				2		
	3				3	7				3				3				3		
	4				4	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 3				2				2				2		
	3	7			3					3				3				3		
	4	9			4					4				4				4		

NAME: *Elmie L. Carter*
Last paid to: Rate: **20 25 30**

Certificate No. **594,504**
19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter Elvira* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **26963**

Certificate No. *528842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Arthur*

Service: *P D 1348 P I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>4 Mch 02</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.				
		Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28570 Det</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter Elvira*

Certificate No. *788603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H Carter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Sgt and 2nd Lt 124th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>MAR 10 1915</i>	<i>APR 9 1915</i>			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1915				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees: <i>10 fee - W J Walters</i>	<i>AUG 24 1915</i>			
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch 24-1922</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>1 Mch 24, 1922 - agreement order dated OCT 24 1922</i>						
<i>W M Draker</i>						
<i>807 West Walnut St., Indianapolis, Indiana</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Verbondale, Illinois</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Olivia Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>578842</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36
	2				2		6 36
	3				3		7 36
	4				4		7 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36
	2				2		7 36
	3				3		7 36
	4				4		7 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4
	2				2		4
	3				3		4
	4		6 36		4		4
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36
	2		6 36		2		4 36
	3		6 36		3		4 36
	4		7 36		4		4 36
1915.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 36
	2		4 36		2		4 36
	3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		4 36		4		4 36
1919.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 75
	2		4 75		2		4 75
	3		4 75		3		4 75
	4		4 75		4		4 90
1921.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90
	2		4 90		2		4 90
	3		4 90		3		4 90
	4		4 90		4		4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Olivia Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>788603</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 75
	2		4 75		2		4 75
	3		4 75		3		4 85.50
	4		4 75		4		4 90
1921.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90
	2		4 90		2		4 90
	3		4 90		3		4 90
	4		4 90		4		4 90
				TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: *Barter, Emanuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1070825* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri 51 USC vol Inf* DEATH FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>30 June 8 1914</i>	<i>July 23 1914</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1914*

Accrued order dated *1915*

Former Roll No. *547* Act of June 27 1902. Home: *106*

37 6-681

NAME: *Carter, Emeline* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *182322* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 1906
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ellis, alias Lincoln*

Service: *Pt B 68 U S C T*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	

Died: *Apr 15 1919* +

Reported: *MAY 10 1920*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: <i>Emanuel Carter</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1070825</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 nov 1907 \$15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		359	1911.	1	<i>14 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10 45</i>			4	<i>17 63</i>			4				4		
			<i>3/4 64 20</i>		1	<i>14 45</i>			1	<i>W</i>			1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13 45</i>	1912.	2	<i>10 45</i>		1916.	2	GROUP 2		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4	<i>8 45</i>			4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 45</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>14</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 45</i>			4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 45</i>		1	<i>4 45</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>10</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 45</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3	<i>4 45 28</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: EMELINE CARTER		Certificate No. 182322		Fees 182322		ACT OF JULY 2, 1906 Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 3 1918		GROUP 2				
RATE--	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: *Charles Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.) 10076

Certificate No. *758509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Allen H.*

Service: *1st Lt. I 85 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	15 June 89	26 July 89			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 25-1913</i> Bureau not filed: <i>Aug 15-1913</i>						
Remarks: <i>ORDER COM. 10/4/12</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10194</i>				Death reported by P. M. at <i>Brazzle - Ind.</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Barter Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *182322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Barter Elias alias Lincoln*

Service: *Ch B 68 "US B. I."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	28 Oct. 1878			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 29-1917			
INC.		SEPTEMBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPENA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2530</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emeline Carter</i>					Certificate No. <i>758509</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 57</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		<i>11 29 41</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 51</i>	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emeline Carter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>182322</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>42 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>15</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>21</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>21</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>21</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>20</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME: *Carter, Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *401574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Winfield*

Service: *Ori Co F 12 Tenn Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>15 Sept 1894</i>			
<i>Reimbt</i>		<i>20 Sept 1909</i>	<i>2 Nov 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>20 Sept 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>31 Sept 1909</i>				
Remarks: <i>31 Sept 1909</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>226</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *465575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Carter*

Service: *Corpl D 14 Ky Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Feb 1898</i>	<i>27 June 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Oct</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>COSVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 29-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 85-217 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1483</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Emeline Carter* Certificate No. *401574*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		269	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>2436</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>936</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12/8 1880</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PAID JOHN CAGGHELL. Hunt-Sneedville Tenn.

NAME: *Emma Carter* Certificate No. *465575*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *8-12/20* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>14 93</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>16 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Carter Emma A			
Certificate No.	913923	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier			
William			
Service			
Pt B 13 Ky Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 21, 1921	
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Jan 29, 1926			
Reported			
FEB 9 1926			
Remarks:			

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Carter Emma A.			
Certificate No.	913923	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:			
William			
Service:			
Pvt B 13th Ky Cav			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jul 21 1921	May 20 1922
Fees:		\$10 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 6/8/22	
Transferred to:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

MAY 26 1922

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

EMMA A CARTER

913923

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0-6574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: EMMA A. CARTER						Certificate No. 913923	
Last paid to:			Rate: 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 30
2		2		2		2	10 4 30
3		3		3		3	1 4 30
4		4		4		4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2		2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	3 4 30
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	GROUP 2 PAID
3		3		3		3	TO AUG. 4, 1924
4		4		4		4	

Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Carter Emma C

Certificate No.

747 517

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Rodney F.

Service

Acting 2 Asst Engr-U S N

6-5576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Mar. 29, 1927				
Reported		APR 12 1927				
Remarks:						

NAME:

Carter Emma C.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

747 517

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr 12, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

Rodney F. Carter

Service:

Acting 2nd Asst. Engr., U. S. Navy

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL 12		JUL 31 1912	SEP 6 1912			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:		10 fee pd D L Stanton 9/8/12				
Transferred from:		Washington, D. C.			Transferred to:	
Died:		San Francisco			Bureau notified:	
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	18 13 60	3	4 36	3	4 90 50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1	4 30	1	
2		2	4	2	4	2	4 90	2	4	2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	trans. to M.C. Payment Card.	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME **Carter Emma F** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **904 065** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Sailor **Alvin A.**

Service **Sgt B 1st Maine Cav and Ord Seaman--U S S's Brooklyn and Potomac**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 8, 1921				
Died <i>June 16, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 14 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME **CARTER EMMA F** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **922381** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier **Elery H**

Service **Pt A 11 Vt Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept. 18, 1922				
Died <i>Feb. 6, 1929</i>						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME EMMA F CARTER

Certificate No.

904065

1ST OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME EMMA F CARTER

Certificate No.

922381

Fees

Widow
Special Act
GROUP 1

RATE--	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Emma F. Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

10. 904.065

Last paid to:

Rate :

30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: EMMA F. CARTER				Special Act Civil War Widow				Certificate No. 922,381															
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

8-681

NAME: EMMA I CARTER				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		GROUP 3		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		16 30 80 4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Carter Emma J

Certificate No.

849 451

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Harlow G

Service

Lds & Ward Room Cook USS Red Rover, Lafayette, Chillicothe & Gt Western

6-6570

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30 May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Died Nov, 5, 1925
Reported DEC 8 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

849 451

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Sailor:

Harlow G Carter

Service:

Lds & Ward Room Cook USS Red Rover, Lafayette, Chillicothe & Gt Western

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Sept 18 1917. July 25. 1918
125 Oct 6 1917

Inc

Fees

May 1, 1920

Edgar G Gaddis 10. AUG 21 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 5 1918

6-670

NAME EMMA J CARTER

Certificate No. 849451

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
		4 30	4 30									
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Emma J Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

849451

Last paid to:

Rate: 2530

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 80	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

EMMA L CARTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

613688

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Emma L. Carter

Certificate No.

613.688

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1900

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Cartmell Emma I</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>819596</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles N</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: <i>Priv E 42 Ind Inf</i>			
Married <i>1893</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sep 18, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1917</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
<i>Inc 30</i>		MAY 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>McHaggaman 10-2/4/17</i>			
CROSS			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Deduct sub. payments under minors Ctg 670.018 as minor of Charles N Cartmell</i>			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Carter, Emma L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>953,889</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Clarence A. Carter</i>		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Service: <i>Sergt. C. 2nd Va. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan. 14, 1924</i>	<i>Oct. 31, 1924</i>
Died:			
Reported:			
Remarks: <i>Remarried Nov. 29, 1924 - Fisher</i> <i>Jan. 8, 1925 pensioner refunded \$2.67 amount overpaid on account of remarriage C/D 1808 Feb 14, 1925</i>			

NAME: <i>Emma L. Cartmell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>819596</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Nov 14 1916 10 m + 1</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	21	42 ⁸⁰	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	19	42		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	11	42		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	17	54 ¹³		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	11	81		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	18	77 ⁸⁰		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Emma L. Carter</i>		Certificate No. <i>953,889</i>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>					
RATE—	20				
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4—CHECK				
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER	6-193 ³³				
DECEMBER	4 20				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter Emma M. Jackson* 10102

Certificate No. *621558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Manly A.*

Service: *3rd 135 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>30 Jan 07</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *10219 L.L.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10219 L.L.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter Emma S.*

Certificate No. *841.029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R. 12 Mass Inf.*

Service: *Pr*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Oct 24 1917</i>	<i>Nov 13 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3. 1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma M. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>621558</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Emma S. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>841029</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4		4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 95.50
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME Carter, Emmitt.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1223405

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt F 49 US V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Orig	12	Sept 30, 1920	March 30, 1923			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
Inc	30	Mar 7 1928	Apr 13 1928			
				Died	Reported JUN 12 1929	
				Remarks:	May 25, 1929	
APR 7 1928						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

873, 438

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

James H. G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv 4 60th Clinics Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	April 1, 1919	July 19, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: en fac.						
Transferred from: UP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JUL 26 1919		

6-679

NAME EMMITT CARTER

Certificate No. 1223 405

Fees

None

\$2 C W Cordin 5/10/28

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
ACT MAY 1, 1926

GROUP GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	20	20	30	30	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929					
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	361.60	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4 8 12	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Emmitt R. Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

878.438

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	120 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	8/15 72 50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP PAID		TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Carter, Enoch		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 765407	ARMY INVALID.		SPECIAL ACT.
Service: Pri Co 14 Ky Vol Inf			Law: GENERAL LAW
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Inc 24 18 Feby 1909	14 Apr 1909
Fees:			
8/27 16 Josephine 10/19/17			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
8/27/16 3/888		Oct 25 1916 2768972 NOV 4 1916	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Carter, Enoch		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 765407	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890.
Service: Pri Co C 14 Ky Vol Inf			Ended SPECIAL ACT.
Disability:		Now GENERAL LAW Roll	
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		4 May 1902	23 June 1903
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
553			

6-681

NAME: Enoch Carter				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 765407							
Last paid to: 12-4 24/1904				Rate: 24				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	8/8			2	8	72		2		72		2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	66		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4			3	11/9	1920		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		72		1	GROUP 2			1		
	2	13			2		72		2				2		
	3	13	72		3		72		3				3		
	4	23			4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: Enoch Carter								Certificate No. 765407-							
Last paid to: 12-4 1903				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		161	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

Ended SPECIAL ACT.

Now GENERAL LAW Roll

NAME: *Carter, Enoch* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049437* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Art Co G. 97th U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	5	Mar 1907	Oct 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	Oct. 28, 1914	Nov. 19, 1914				
	22	Sept. 20, 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* **SECTION 4** Transferred to: *Widow died Nov 18, 1920* **MAY 4 1921**

Died: *Jan. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1919**

Remarks: *P. B. #2 Ferris Box*

Former Roll No. *354* *37* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Enoch* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966682* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Drummer, 125th NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	5	Mar 1907	Oct 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	Oct. 28, 1914	Nov. 19, 1914				
	22	Sept. 20, 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *F.*

Died: *Dec. 16-1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1918** *No. 5989602* Dated *Canek*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Enoch Carter Certificate No. 1049437
 Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 17.32 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		363	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	11	65.50		4	10	36		4	4	57		4	Inc.			4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	20	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	21	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2		36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	C			3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	80.40		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	96		4				4		

6-681

NAME: 52 Enoch S. Carter Certificate No. 961,682
 Last paid to: 453 Rate: 12 1/2 19 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	Inc. ✓		1923.	1		
	2				2	6	38		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	7	38		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	5	55.50		4	8	38		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	38	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	38		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	38		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	18	38		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	6	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	14	46.50		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Carter, Enos		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,250,325	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service		Musician. Co.C. 22nd New York Inft.			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	24	June 27, 1921 ^a	Aug. 28, 1924			
Inc	30	May 18 1925	June 17 1925			
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926				

Remarks: *Aug 15, 1926* Reported **SEP 25 1926**
to Mtsc. OCT 9 5 1925
ck. # 23 296871 # 30. Sept. 4/25 canceled
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. SEP 19 1925

NAME:		<i>Carter Enos. Deceased</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1034889	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service:		<i>Co. E - 3285</i>			
Disability:					

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>APR 9 1907</i>	<i>SEP 20 1907</i>				
<i>ending June 29/07 - date of death.</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Margaret Carter - widow*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME Enos Carter

Certificate No. 1,250,325

Fees \$10 Albert S Wray

\$2 Albert S. Wray

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE--

XX24X

50

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-8571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Enos Carter - deceased

Certificate No.

1034889

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Payable to Margaret Carter, widow

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME: *Arthur, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Regt. 15th Inf. 24th Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12				15		June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		18		20 Apr 1915	18 Mar 1913
				21		20 Apr 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 20. 1914 Bureau notified: 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1101* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Esther* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 27014 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *3828 USCV*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 Apr 08	30 Aug 06
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4/17 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1918

Remarks: *6098299 FEB 7 1918*

Former Roll No. *28597 Act*

6-679

NAME: <i>William M. Carter</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>7445-53</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1990.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	27	40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	45		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3	
	4				4		45		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Esther Carter</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>644486</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.36		4				4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	1			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2			
	3	6	36		3		36		3				3				3	
	4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Carter Esther E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>44-489</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Carter William</i>						
Service: <i>1st Reg. Inf. 1st Div.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>12 Apr. 1897</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPERA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>449</i>						
6-679						

NAME: Carter Esther F				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 818077		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Joseph W		FORMER WIDOW				
Service Pt C 85 Ill Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec 8 1921 May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jul 31, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>10 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Esther F. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>427727</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2 4 30	2 9	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3 4 30	3 9	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4 4 30	4 15	4 4 30	4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 30	1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 30	1924. 1		
2 4 30	2 9	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3 4 30	3 9	3 4 30	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4 4 30	4 9	4 4 30	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 9	1917. 1 4 30	1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1		
2 4 30	2 4	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 90	2		
3 4 30	3 4	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 90	3		
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 90	4		
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1		
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2		
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3		
4 4 30	4 4 30	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID	4	4		

NAME
ESTHER F CARTER
Certificate No.
Fees 818077

Act of May 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Carter Esther F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W.*

Service: *Priv. C. 85 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 21-1916</i>	<i>Dec 8-1916</i>
		<i>Priv. 30 Dec. 8-1921</i>	<i>Priv. 4-1922</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 1912</i>	
		<i>Edgar C. Caddis</i>	<i>1000 11/17</i>
		<i>Edgar v. Caddis</i>	<i>AUG 30 1922</i>

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *RECEIVED 17/24/17* Bureau notified: *7/26/18*

Remarks: *New Smith - Evidence filed with the case*

Class No. 6098315 Dated 7/4/18 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Ethan J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089681* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. G. 8" Cal. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. 15</i>		<i>6 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1907</i>

Fees: *Rev. Major*

Transferred from: *Rev. Major* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 10. 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Veterans Home. Cal.*

Former Roll No. *2060/11 - 3315* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Ethel F Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>818077</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#5 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>FORMER WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

Trans. to N.Y. Payment Card.

GROUP 2

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Ethel J. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1089681</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 to Sep. 07</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

ETTA CARTER
887807

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4 30

4 30

CHECK CANCELED

4 30

CANCELED 9/3

NAME: *Etta Carter*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.
887.807

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	914 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	102 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	124 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	114 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	1710	2
3	3	3	3	85.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	24 90	2
3	3	3	3	34 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	14 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	24 90	2
3	3	3	3	34 90	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 1 PAID	4
				TO JULY 4, 1922	

6-581

NAME: Carter Eudora (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Certificate No. 855030 ☒ ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Samson H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 6147. Dec 20

ISSUES. Married 1894

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ord	12	Oct 16 1916	Nov 22 1918			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: M Elliott Waggaman Fee 10. JAN 4 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Apr 9, 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Carter, Eugene M (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1905.

Certificate No. 345242 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1905

Service: Regt D 53 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Feb. 1907	25 Nov. 1907				
Rest	20	21 May 1912	14 Dec. 1912				

Fees: ending 16. Aug. 1912.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16 - 1912 Bureau notified: Oct 7 - 1912

Remarks: Remib. Order for \$35.⁸³) dated 18 Jan. 1913 Payable to Lillie M. Carter Osceola Mills, Pa

Former Roll No. 201 G. R. Home:

NAME: *Eudora Carter*

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Certificate No.

855080

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 22 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Eugene M. Carter

Certificate No.

345242

Last paid to:

1/4/07-10

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 33 ⁴⁷	2 6	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 5	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 5	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 9	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 9 38 ⁸⁰	2 6	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 8	3 5	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 5	4	4	4	4
1 6	1 4/10 35 ⁸³	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 0	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 0	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 0	4	4	4	4
1 5	1 0	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2 0	2	2	2	2
3 5	3 0	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 0	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter, Eunice ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 852912 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Julius Carter

Service: Pt 43 US Inf (Colored)

ISSUES: Married 1894 MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " MAY 1 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Feb 25 1918	Sept 17 1918	Julius	Feb 25 1918	June 29 1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920		John H.		Apr 22 1922

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under minors certificate 44500

Former Roll No. OCT 9 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter, Eunice B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 884073 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Albert H.

Service: Q. M. Sgt. 3 U. S. Cav.

ISSUES: MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died: March 5, 1928

Reported: MAR 22 1928

Remarks: Mar 4 CIC assech.

NAME: Eunice Carter Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 852912

Last paid to: July 1918 Rate: 25 + 4 + 30 = 59 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	87	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	10	87		2	10	4	30	2			
3				3				3				3	15	86 ⁷³		3	15	4		3			
4				4				4				4	11	81		4	12	4	30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	15	81	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2	14	81		2	2	4	30	2			
3				3				3				3	14	99 ⁹⁰		3				3			
4				4				4				4	14	108		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2	18	108		2				2			
3				3				3				3	11	108		3				3			
4				4				4				4	13	108		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2	10	108		2				2			
3				3				3				3	20	93 ⁸⁰		3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: EUNICE B CARTER ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 884073 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	20	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

C.O.F. CHECK

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Porter Eunice B*

Certificate No. *884043* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Albert H*

Service: *2m Sat 63rd US Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 16 1919</i>	<i>Feb 24 1920</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>R S O'Brien fee \$10</i>				<i>13</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Baxter Eunice M.*

Certificate No. *254673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Albina B. Baxter*

Service: *Priv. E. 6: Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>78</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jan'y 1887</i>	<i>9 May 1889</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 7 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i> <i>JAN 27 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: Eunice B. Carter				Certificate No. 884073			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT 81 SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 4 20.80
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 20
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 20
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 20
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	5 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 36

NAME: Eunice M. Carter				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 254673			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 5	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Carter, Fannie

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

824438

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David S.

Service

Pt. B. 131th Ill. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	1 30

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 4, 1930.

DEC 10 1930

NAME:

Carter, Fannie

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

324569

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Garland Carter

Service:

Corpl. C. 12" U.S.C. Vol. H.A.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	8	1 Sep. 1890	23 Feb 1892
no	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act
	8	1 Sep. 1890	6 Aug 1912
	12	1 Sep. 1890	Act

Fees:

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 23 1892

Bureau notified:

MAR 21 1916

Remarks:

M. - * Missions in line of certificate dated 26 1892

Former Roll No.

1531

6-679

NAME FANNIE CARTER
Certificate No.
Fees 824438

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME: Fannie Carter					Certificate No. 324569				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 8 12.8 12				
					Remarks: DEAD ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3		3	5 36	3		3		3	
4		4	9 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4	3 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	3 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

Carter Fannie

Certificate No. *824.438* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David S.*

Service: *Priv 93 131st Illinois Inf.*

76 ISSUES. **Married 1902** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>September 22, 1916</i>	<i>May 9, 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *John W. Morris Fee \$10. JUN 6 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 16 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Carter Fannie

Certificate No. *848.898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Corpl. G. 1st W. H. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Nov 23, 1917</i>	<i>July 12, 1918</i>			
				INC 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *\$10 Anthony A. Gerns. 8/1/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **15 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Fannie Carter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *824.438*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ *30* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

Handwritten notes: JUN 6/28⁰⁰, 8/1/159174, GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Fannie Carter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *848898*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 4 75	1919. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4

Handwritten notes: 8/1/159174, GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter, Fannie B

Certificate No. 445250 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob F

Service: Corp B 50 Ill Inf

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	11 Dec 96	26 May 97			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1918						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Jan. 6, 1919</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>4531</u>				NOV 27 1918		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter, Fannie M.

Certificate No. 925,071 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JULY 13, 1918

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv B, 8th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 10, 1922 ^{or}	Dec 6, 1922			
	20	Sept 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				DEC 18 1922		

NAME: <i>Fannie B Carter</i>				2107				Certificate No. <i>445250</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>HEO</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>SER</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>NT</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>NT</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>15</i>	<i>AM</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
	1	<i>22</i>	<i>8ER</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>LQ</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>5/11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>NDB</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4		
	1	<i>8</i>	<i>NT</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>HEO</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>N.D.B.</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Fannie M. Carter</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>925,071</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Carter, Fanny A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *O E 5 U S C Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		8 May 1905	6 July 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>2 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4542</i>						

6-479

NAME: *Carter Ferguson* 14842 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856104* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt. F. 28 Ind. B.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		26 Apr '92	22 Apr '93	Ins 17	6	Feb 1913	2 June 1913
					23	6 Feb 1917	
					30	6 Feb 1922	
Fees:				1619 - 14" St.			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 21 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 28 1914 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>1619 14" St. Sacramento, Calif.</i>							
Died <i>July 21 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 18 1915.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Mary R. Carter</i>				Home: <i>2316 Leavenworth St</i>			
<i>473/6 456/2 3223</i>				<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>			

FEB 24 1915 ORIGINAL 6-481

NAME: <i>Fanny A Carter</i>				2111				Certificate No. <i>594,502</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NEW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDE		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12	N. D. E.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO. 12 1910

6-681

NAME: <i>Ferguson Carter</i>				856,104				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	19	27	20	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	18		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/8	18 ²⁰	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	21		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4				4				4		
	1	5	51		1	4	51		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Barter, Edward J.*

Certificate No. *581256*

ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Plt "14" Mo. 7 Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	13 ⁵⁰	<i>May 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>				
INCREASE	15 ⁵⁰	<i>Nov 22-1912</i>	<i>MAR 5 1914</i>				
Fees:	19	<i>Nov 22-1916</i>					
	22 ⁵⁰	<i>Nov 22-1921</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *March 29, 1915*

Bureau notified: *APR 9 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 24 1914*

Home: *W.H.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Barter Maria A*

Certificate No. *785,674*

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Corp. L. 2 Mo Cav.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10.00*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30, 1918*

Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1919*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated*

Josephine Towell 1931 College St

Sioux Falls, So Dak 616 N. 20 St. Cedar Falls Iowa

Former Roll No. *MAR 24 1914*

Home: *W.H.*

6-679

NAME: *Benjamin G. Gaudin* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *581276*

Last paid to: Rate: *15-50* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 17, 1890.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	29			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31			4		Inc.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	40		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	46	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	46		2				2				2				2		
	3		17		3	12	46		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	46		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Flavia A. Carter* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *785674*

Last paid to: Rate: *20-25* Remarks: *REBURSEMENT.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4/5	47.50	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		22.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME		Carter, Flora I		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No.	718483	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Benjamin F		
Service		Sgt & 1st Sgt F 1 Mo S M V Cav		
		6-6574		
		ISSUES		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	30	May 1, 1920		
Died	Oct. 22, 1928			
Reported				
Remarks:	NOV 9 1928			
		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:		Carter, Flora I		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.		718483		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier:		Benjamin F		
Service:		Sgt & 1st Sgt F 1 Mo S M V Cav		
		ISSUES		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
		23 Jan 1911	10 Mar 1911	
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920.		
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.		Cig		
		6-679		
		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Gerald	23 Jan 1911	30 Aug 1916

NAME

FLORA I CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

718483

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6-6574

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

718483

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1925

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 1/2		1915. 1 18 1/2		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2 9		2 13 1/2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 9		3 23 1/2		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 9		4 13 1/2		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 9		1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 9		2 20 1/2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 9		3 14 1/2		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 9		4 14 36 1/2		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1 12		1 4 30		1 4 90		1 4 30		1929. 1	
2		2 13 1/2		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3		3 13 1/2		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4		4 20 1/2		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1910. 1		1 14 1/2		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 30		1930. 1	
2		2 14 1/2		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3		3 18 1/2		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4		4 16 1/2		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

Carter, Florence

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

805199

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Oscar W

Service

Pt I 47 Wis Inf

8-3574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	4 30

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 6, 1930

MAY 17 1930

NAME:

Carter, Florence

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

325647

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

P Batty H, W Va, La

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	15 Apr 91	1 Mar 92
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Dup			12 Sept 1910
Fees	12		9 July 1912

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Transferred to: (pink card to Nellie C. Stone 533 Apple St. Brock Ill)		

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Com card of

Remarks:

as to

Former Roll No.

4561

8-679

NAME FLORENCE CARTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 805199

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

NAME: Florence Carter

2115

Certificate No. 325647

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 JUL 1908	3 1/5 35 1912	3	3 CHICAGO	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1	1	1	1	1
2 12 NT	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 NDB	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 N. D. B.	1	1	1	1	1
2 9 HEC	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 EMS	3	3	3	3	3
4 10/8 36 Dup	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Carter Florence (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 805199 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier Oscar W.
 Service Priv. I. 47 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Big</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 9-1914</u>	<u>March 25-1916</u>			
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920 <u>Mollie Meurer</u> \$ 10.00 4/1/16 GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-678

NAME: Carter, Florence M. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1020102 ARMY INVALID. Law: [REDACTED]
 Service O. M. Sgt. Co. E. 3rd U.S. Vol Inf.
 Disability: Mal poisoning 15

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>8</u>		<u>27 June 1899</u>	<u>18 Feb 1901</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>June 18-1920</u>	<u>April 11-1921</u>				
Died: <u>Joseph H. Hunter</u> 20							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>221</u>							

Home: MAY 3- 1921
6-681

NAME: Florence Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 805199

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 2 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		75		10	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Florence M. Carter ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1020102

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 18 Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		32	1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4			2	4	24		10	4	18		2		
	3				3	16	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2	9	24		2	4	24		2		24		2	4	18		2		
	3	19	24		3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	18		3		
	4	20			4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	19			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	13	24		3	4	24		3		24		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Carter Mountain</i>		(3-P. A 1.) <i>6327</i>	
Certificate No. <i>622,860</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P I 125 U S O V.</i>		LAW: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 10 May 1905</i>	<i>23 June 1905</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16 21 May 1913</i>	<i>23 Oct 1913</i>	
		<i>Rev 12 20 May 09</i>	<i>12 June 09</i>	"	<i>20 21 May 1917</i>	" " "	
		<i>Reiss 14 31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 FEB 1913</i>	"	<i>24 21 May 1922</i>	" " "	
		<i>Aug 19 1918</i>	<i>Acquired order dated Feb. 11 1919</i>	"	<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>		
		<i>Transferred to widow Caroline</i>		"	<i>35 May 21, 1919</i>		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Aug. 19, 1918</i>		Bureau notified:		<i>SEP 17 1918</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>ach 6326</i>							

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
<div>Carter Francenah S</div>			
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: INDIAN WAR	
7940			
Name of Soldier:	James MJ		
Service:	Priv Cap Wells Co Fla vols		
ISSUES.		DEAD MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C-1	12	22 Dec 1910	1 June 1911
Fees: no			
Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died: November 3, 1913	Bureau notified: NOV 14 1913		
Remarks: Martel Fla			
Former Roll No.			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Walter Frances A*

Certificate No. *843.752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore B.*

Service: *Co. D. 26 Mich Inf and Co 102 Co 2 Battln V.R.C*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 15. 1918</i>	<i>Apr 23. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50 1513* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Walter Frances S*

Certificate No. *299882* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. B 26 Ws. Col. Vol. 2*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1890</i>	<i>9 Aug 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2047794 Dated JUL 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Frances A. Carter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *843.752*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/9	1583	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	75	B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4.			4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Frances S. Carter* Certificate No. *299882*

Last paid to: Rate: *8-12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4			2				2				2		
	3		34		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter Frances E.*

Certificate No. *826.838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Pt. 1" Mich Engrs. and Mechs.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 2, 1916</i>	<i>June 22, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Carter, Frances E.*

Certificate No. *826838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Pt. 1" Mich Engrs. & Mechs.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 23, 1927*

Reported: *AUG 9 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Francies E. Carter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>826.838</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 — 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	1	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	4		30	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				4							

6-681

NAME		FRANCIES E CARTER											
Certificate No.		826838											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 3											
30													
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Barter, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *354238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *C. B. & A. 21st Div. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1910</i>	<i>30 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *155117 27 80* Home: *6110 125/10 116.12*

NAME: *Barter, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *352208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919, ACT FEB. 6, 07*

Service: *R-3-84-7287 mtd*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>Apr 10</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>6 Jan 12</i>				
<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 19 1913</i>				
<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 12, 1914</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *OCT 26 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 1, 1913* Home: *14.1*

NAME: *Francis Carter* Certificate No. *354-238*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$15.20* Remarks: *ACTED 6 1927*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>43</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>17</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>DIED</i>	3		3		3	<i>1012</i>	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>15</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Francis Carter* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *354-238*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$15.20* Remarks: *ACTED 6 1927*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>28 30 A</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>11 45 A</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>45</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>11 45 A</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>6 54 GHI</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>5 45 GHI</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>5 GHI</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>6 54 GHI</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<i>4 54 G.H.I.</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>5 54 GHI</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>DEAD.</i>	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Carter Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *662 268* ARMY INVALID. Law: *58559 6/1/5*
 Service: *Pri I 84 N. Y. S. M.* ~~ACT JUNE 5th, 1860~~
 Disability: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quod</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 26-1890</i>	<i>Aug 16-1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 30, 1910</i>	<i>Apr. 11, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columb nr 18 Mar 11. Ord. 16/3/11*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10138* Home: *NAT HONOR* 6-681

NAME: *Carter Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *994149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *58559 6/1/5*
 Service: *Civ. G 6 Mich VC*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1901</i>	<i>16 Nov 1905</i>				
<i>Duplicate</i>			<i>22 May 1909</i>				
<i>Duplicate</i>			<i>8 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropt MAY 1 1 1915*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Francis Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>662 268</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 15</i>		Remarks:		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		
	2	5 36			2		
	3	6 36			3		
	4	11 36			4		
1910.	1	17 36		1914.	1		
	2	17 36			2		
	3	23 45			3		
	4	11 45			4		

NAME: <i>Carter Francis Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>994149</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5 36		1911.	1	20 36	
	2	5			2	8	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	7			4	7	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	5			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1		
	2	14			2		
	3	8 3			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	7			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carter, Francis A.

Certificate No. 348254 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Gen. 8 186 My # 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Adm</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>24 Apr 1897</u>	<u>22 June 1899</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Feb 22 1915</u>	<u>JUN 22 1915</u>
<u>Dis</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>17 Feb 1907</u>	<u>11 Sept 1907</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Feb 22 1920</u>	
	<u>155</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>30 Nov 1912</u>	<u>82</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Oct 11, 1920

Remarks:

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1921

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Accrued order dated JUN 1 1921

Transferred to: payable to widow, Theodore J. Carter

P B 1- Sacketts Harbor, New York

JUN 11 1921

Former Roll No.

Home: JUL 14 1915

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carter, Francis D.

Certificate No. 585 096 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Sgt C 94 NYVI

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan 17, 1921</u>				<u>Oct 18, 1924</u>	

Remarks: 8. 1081 L

Accrued order dated DEC 9 - 1924

to widow Adelaide Carter

518 West First St Elmira, N.Y.

NAME: <u>Carter Francis A. Carter</u>				Certificate No. <u>348254</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 / 2 / 50 19 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	9	36
2	6		2	2	6		
3	6		3	6			
4	17	44 ²⁰	4	6			
1	5	36	1	1			
2			2	6			
3	8		3	7			
4	8		4	17	15 ²⁸		
1	6		1	1	46 ⁵⁰		
2			2	4			
3			3	4			
4			4	4			
1			1	4	116 ⁵⁰		
2			2	2	46 ⁵⁰		
3			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		
4			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		

NAME: <u>FRANCIS D. CARTER,</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>585096</u>		GROUP 1	
Fees		RATE-- <u>72</u>	
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 72		
MARCH	4 72		
APRIL	4 72		
MAY	4 72		
JUNE	4 72		
JULY	4 72		
AUGUST	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 72		

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: Carter Francis D. ACT MAY 17, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF JUNE 18, 1906~~

Certificate No. 585.096 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt 694 Mpt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	24 Apr 1906	28 Aug 1906	Reis	25	17 May 1912	27 July 1912
Reis	12	2 Feb 1907	2 Mar 1907	Inc	30	16 April 1913	30 June 1913
Inc	50	2 Apr 1908	2 May 1908	40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees: No entry.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Inc. 72 Jan 17 1921 MAY 17 1921			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Carter Francis G. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Certificate No. 957242 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp & 5 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Mar 1908	23 Apr 1908	Reis	15	13 June 1912	
						19 24 Dec 1915	
						22 24 Dec 1920	15 Apr 1913
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, CHICAGO. MAY 28 1913				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: April 5 3-10-87				1854-north 26 st. Kansas City. Kans.			
Died Apr. 5 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 28 1923 payable to widow <u>Martha E. Carter</u>				Dis. 11/15/16			
Former Roll No. 8749(a9)							

6-681

Certificate No. 585096

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	8	33 1/2		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	36		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
	1	8			1	6			1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2		
	3	9	43 1/2		3	8	15 1/2		3	4	90		3	4	144		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	45		4	7	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
	1	6			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1	Payment Card			1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5			3	3	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	26			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
	1	1			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		90	1918.	2		90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	3			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME:

NAME: Francis G. Carter

3615 ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. _____

957242

Last paid to :

Rate

Remarks:

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 8 (a) ~~12/5~~ ~~1932~~ 50

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 R. E. R.	1915.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	4 96		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	8 N D B		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4 96		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	15 A M F		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4 96		4	4 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 C G	1916.	1	Inc. 54 ⁶⁷	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	5/12 107		2	10 N D F		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	4 50		2	
	3	ARMY		3			3	4 57		3	4 169 ⁸⁰		3	4 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 57		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
	1	3	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50	1929.	1	
1909.	2			2	45 33 25 ACT MAY 11		2	4 57		2	4 150	1926.	2	4 50	1930.	2	
	3	8 NT		3	5 11 50		3	4 57		3	4 150		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4 57		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
	1	10 E. R.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1	4 57		1	4 150		1	4 50		1	
1910.	2	12 B. E. R.	1914.	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4 57	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	4 50	1930.	2	
	3	7 R. E. R.		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4 93 ⁴⁰		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4 96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1929		4	4 50		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter, Francis M.*

Certificate No. *288501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *1st Co F 49 Ill vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs Chr. diarrhoea & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. #16</i>		<i>22 May 1889</i>	<i>8 May 1891</i>				
<i>Accd 4 Jan 1911</i>		<i>26 May 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN*

Died: *Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & let Mrs M S Carter 7/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *129* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter, Francis M.* 5998

Certificate No. *848419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890.*

Service: *1st Co F 49 Ill vol Inf* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>8 Aug 1910</i>	<i>17 Sep 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 22nd</i>		<i>July 4. 1915</i>	<i>LTC 8 1915</i>
<i>Reis. 1922</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* 9/7/10 10/17/12

Died: *Feb. 11, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Major*
Donah

Former Roll No. *5053* Home:

6-681

NAME: Francis M. Carter				Certificate No. 288501.			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: \$16=			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		84	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	12			4		
	1	13 48			1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2		
	3	10 48			3		
	4	10			4		
	1	10 48			1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2		
	3	13 48			3		
	4	15			4		

NAME: Francis M. Carter				Certificate No. 81,8419			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: \$15.19 22 57			
Remarks:				32			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4	16 36			4	7 17 45	
	1	7 36			1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	14			3		
	4	8			4	4 57	
	1				1	4 57	
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		
	3				3	4 57	
	4	11 41 60			4	4 57	

NAME: Carter Francis M. (discussed)		Law: May 1 1919 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.: 1180861	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 1 1900
Service: PCT 49 Wis Inf		Disability: 100% 11/11/18	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		Apr 8 1910	Feb 24 1919
Reb 15		Dec 29 1913	Feb 24 1919
ending Aug 24 1914 date of death Payable to widow Nancy J. Greenwood Wis			
Fees: O. A. Britton Fee 10 - MAR 26 1919			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: MAR 17 1919	

6-681

NAME: Carter Frank		DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.: 707744	ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Service: 1st Pri Battery K. 4. U.S. Art'y			
Disability: Injury left knee and right side, Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 17		11 Feb. 1895	19 April 1895
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: Jan 28, 1904		Bureau notified: 3-10-1-5-19-11	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 133		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>Francis Mcarter Dec'd</u>				Certificate No. <u>1180861</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 - 15</u>				Remarks: <u>1st May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Frank Carter</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>707744</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17</u>				Remarks: <u>KNOXVILLE</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1					
2		2		2		2					
3		3		3		3					
4		4		4		4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1					
2		2		2		2					
3		3		3		3					
4		4		4		4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1					
2		2		2		2					
3		3		3		3					
4		4		4		4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1					
2		2		2		2					
3		3		3		3					
4		4		4		4					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Carter, Frank

Certificate No.

715 451

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 102 USC I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 4, 1921					JUN 9 - 1921
						Remarks: May 19, 1921	

NAME

Carter, Frank.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1226295

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Fireman 2nd cl U.S.S. Philadelphia, Baltimore & Buffalo. U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	15	June 17, 1922	May 10, 1923				
Inc.	18	July 9, 1925 ^R	Aug. 25, 1925				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					
						Remarks: Mar 17, 1927	APR 27 1927

NAME FRANK CARTER.

Certificate No.

715451

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME FRANK CARTER

Certificate No.

1226 295

Fees

\$20. James I. Parker *pd 6/18/23*

\$2. Edward F. Schulz *9-4-25*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	15	15	25 18	18								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE	<i>18</i>	<i>173.50</i>	4	4	4							
JULY	<i>4B</i>	<i>15</i>	4	4	<i>30</i>							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Carter Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715451* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **6011**

Service: *Pt B 102 U. S. C. Inf* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>May 1902</i>	<i>30 June 1902</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>June 20, 1916</i>
<i>Pt B</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>June 20, 1921</i>
Fees:				<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Pensioned under of May 11, 1912 <i>10/11/12</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				<i>Inc. 72 April 1921 JUN 22 1921</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				<i>Bealmer</i> <i>no br</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5059</i>				Home:			

JUL 13 1918 6-691

NAME: *Carter, Frank H* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *990 907* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt B, 67th Ohio Vol Inf & Pt 53rd Co 2nd Battln Vet Res Corps* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 30, 1926	June 24, 1926				
Inc	90	Sept 16, 1927	Dec 6, 1928				

Remarks: *Jan 1, 1929* 2 Chs. Reported *JAN 14 1929*

Jan 1, 1929 Reimbursement order dated MAY 4 1929 325 East Bishop St. Santa Ana, Calif.

JUL 10 1926

NAME: <u>Frank Carter</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>715461</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>16 20 35</u>				50 <u>72</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 105	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1						
2	2 7	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 72	2						
3	3 7	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 72	3						
4	4 7	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 72	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1						
2	2 8	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 72	2						
3 9 36	3 9	3 4 48	3 4 136	3 4 72	3						
4 8 36	4 7 28-17 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4						
1 7 36	1	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 150	1						
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2						
3 8	3	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3						
4 8	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 216	4 4 216	4						
1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 216	1 4 216	1						
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 48	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2						
3 8	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 216	3 4 216	3						
4 7	4 4 48	4 4 117	4 4 216	4	4						
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			

NAME: <u>FRANK H CARTER</u>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <u>990907</u>				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees				GROUP 2			
RATE--	50-	72	90				
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: *Carter, Frank E.* (3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *900904* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt 67 Ohio IS + C 53 605 "Callan" 7th 6*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Jan 1907	15 Jan 1907	25	Jan 1914	1914	Feb 2-1915
19	27	May 1912	9 Jan 1913	30	Jan 1-1919		
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1213* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Carter, Frank E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 60,610

Certificate No. *730 58* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~

Service: *Pt. 7c-8-Conn IS*

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>26 June 07</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan 09</i>	<i>8 Oct 09</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>2 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *117 Victory Ave.*

Died: *April 13, 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1914* *1081 Schenectady N.Y.*

Remarks: *used Apr 13, 1914 Reimbursement order dated Jul. 8, 1914*

payable to *Walter F. Carter 3731 E. 11th Ave.*

Former Roll No. *743 JUL 9 1914* *Chicago, Ill.* 6-681

NAME: <u>Frank J. Carter</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>990907</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/2 50</u>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		57 78 60	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		2 4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 120		2		10 4 50		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 120		3		1 4 50		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 120		4		12 4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2		4 75		2		4 120		2		2 4 50		2		
	3	7			3				3		4 75		3		4 151		3		3 4 50		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 150		4		4 Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		1 Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2		4 75		2		4 150		2				2		
	3	14			3				3		4 75		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2		4 75		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4				4		120		4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank J. Carter</u>				Certificate No. <u>730,158</u>															
Last paid to: <u>2-11-30</u>				Remarks: <u>60.00</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 60	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 60		2				2				2		
	3		9 54.70		3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		11 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3		10 90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		11 50 83		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3		40. ✓		3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		

DEAD. REIMBURSEMENT.

6-681

NAME: Cartier Frank J.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		1197525		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: Corporal Co. L, 3d Ill. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	April 1, 1921	Jan. 18, 1922				
Fees: \$20 James H. Spalding FEB 3 1922							
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 24 1922 6-681			

NAME: Carter, Frank M.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		1186289		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: Priv Co D. 6" U.S. Vol Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 6, 1920	MAR 31 1921				
Fees: Joseph H. Hunter \$20 4/21/21							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Frank J. Cartier				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1197525							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: Frank M. Carter				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1186289							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Carter, Frank M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190722* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pl. 7.5" U.S. G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 16-1920</i>	<i>JUL 18- 1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 27, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 17, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Joseph H. Hunter* AUG 22 1921
#2 - Joseph H. Hunter

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Carter, Franklin* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *654144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl. 2.7" U.S. G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 July 1911</i>	<i>5 Aug 1911</i>	<i>inc. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 25, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1916</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1217. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank M. Carter</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1190722</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 12
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		10 4 12
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		11 4 12
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		12 4 12
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Franklin Carter</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>654144</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1927</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2				2				2		4 120
	3				3				3				3		4 120
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Barter, Fred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1013770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1001*

Service: *Pt. E. 20" Ks. V.D.*

Disability: *Issued forearm with stiffness & deformity of wrist*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>29 Aug 1899</i>	<i>29 Oct 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3317* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Barter Frederick* 2885 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *696.116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3861 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl L - 2 Mo Vol'eer*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 April 07</i>				
<i>34</i>		<i>May 15, 1912</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Burgess Hospital Kalamazoo Mich*

Died: *Sept. 30 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 30 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 26 1915 616 W. 20th St. Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

payable to widow *Flavia A. Barter*

Former Roll No. *6133* Home: *3539*

JAN 2 1915 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Fred Carter Certificate No. 1013770

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: WAD WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1 12 36	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 12	1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1 9 36	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 86	3 4 36	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME: Frederick Carter Certificate No. 696110

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: WAD WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5/6 4.27	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 7/13/15 21 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 0 60	2 9 60	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3 10 60	3 7 60	3	3	3	3
4 7 60	4 7 60	4	4	4	4
1 7 60	1 6 60	1	1	1	1
2 6 60	2 6 60	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 11 72	3	3	3	3
4 7 60	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1 6 60	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2 7 60	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 4 60	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1 7 60	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2 7 60	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 6 60	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 DEAD.	4	4	4	4

NAME: Carter Frederick C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447.744 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Capt & Sgt 210 Mps 18A

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
attd	8	2 Oct. 1902	2 Sept 1903	Luc	15	6 Dec 1909	17 Dec 1909
Luc	18	4 Nov 1906	11 Jan. 1907	26	23 May 1912	23 Nov 1912	
Reis	12	23 Mech 1907	8 Nov 1907	Luc	30	Dec 2, 1914	Jan 5, 1915

Fees: 22 L/B Dewey

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 2/27/17

Remarks: 3913027 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Home: 16 Liberty St - Carthage, N.Y.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: MAY 23 1918

NAME: Carter Frederick C. (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. H80619 NAVY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Apprentice Seaman U.S. Navy

Disability: Total deafness of left ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	Dec 13 1917	Oct 18. 1918				

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: Carter Frederick O Carter Certificate No. 447744

Last paid to: Jan 8 Rate: 10 12 15 Remarks: 24 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	27	640	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	22	30		2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	13	4823		1	6			1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	6			2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	7	35 ³⁰		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	6			1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	6	3880		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2		72		2			1922.	2	TO DATE OF	LEAVE	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick O Carter **WORLD WAR** Certificate No. 1180619

Last paid to: 10 Rate: 10 Remarks: GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	20
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		

NOV 15 97 =

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Carter, Frederick J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077716* ARMY INVALID. *Set of May 11, 1912*
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri Co E, 5 N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>				
REISSUE	<i>21</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>	<i>MAY 9, 1913</i>				
Fees	<i>27-17" mch-1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 10, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 22 1914</i> 3-1081			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 21 1913</i> <i>a. j. 3268</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: *Carter Frederick R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri. G. 2 Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18-20</i>	<i>Feb 26-21</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick J. Carter</i>												Certificate No. <i>1077716</i>							
Last paid to: <i>6 to Dec 07</i>						Rate: <i>21.50</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2	14	36	2								2				
	3			3	14	36	3								3				
	4	<i>1/4/8</i>	<i>52.20</i>	4	12	36	4								4				
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17	36	2	13	42.90	2								2				
	3	15	36	3	13	45	3								3				
	4	14	36	4	19	P.H.	4								4				
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2	13	43 P.H.	2						Inc.	2					
	3			3	17	P.H.	3								3				
	4			4	22	45 P.H.	4								4				
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	64 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			2	17	64 P.H.	2								2				
	3	12	36	3	17	64 P.H.	3								3				
	4	12	36	4		DEAD.	4								4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick R. Carter</i>												Certificate No. <i>1185077</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2			2								2				
	3			3			3								3				
	4			4			4								4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2			2								2				
	3			3			3								3				
	4			4			4								4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2			2								2				
	3			3			3								3				
	4			4			4								4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			2			2								2				
	3			3			3								3				
	4			4			4								4				

6-681

NAME Carter, Frederick W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 993 116

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 15 N H Inf and Pt D 26 N Y Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	Sept 19 1923				
				Remarks:	Reported OCT 10 1923				

NAME:

Carter, Frederick W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

993, 116

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
~~Act of Jan. 27, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. D-26⁽²⁾ N.Y. Cav. and Pri. I. 15⁽¹⁾ N.H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	15 Dec. 1898	14 Dec. 1899	Inc.	2 1/2	May 7 1916	
Reis.	12	27 July 1908	11 June 1909		27	May 7 1921	March 23 1918
Reis.	16 1/2	27 May 1912	8 Jan. 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. APR 8 - 1918 BOSTON, MASS.							
Home:				6-681			

NAME FREDERICK W CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

993116

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY		4											
JUNE		4 50											
JULY		4 50											
AUGUST		4 50											
SEPTEMBER		4 50											
OCTOBER		4 50											
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: FREDERICK W. CARTER,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

5358 993,116

Last paid to:

Rate

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 49 50	2	4 114	2	9 4 50	2	
3		3	9	3	4 49 50	3	4 114	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	✓	4	4 49 50	4	4 114	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 49 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	12 18	2	6	2	4 49 50	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	11	3	6	3	4 49 50	3	4 163 20	3	3 4 50	3	
4	10	4	4 36 45	4	4 49 50	4	4 15	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 49 50	1917. 1	4 49 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to No.	1929. 1	
2	7 19 18 40	2	4	2	4 49 50	2	4 150	2	2 Payment	2	
3	8 36	3	4	3	4 49 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	1 49 50	4	4 49 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 49 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	2	3	4 49 50	3	110 70	3	3 PAID	3		3	
4	7	4	4 49 50	4	4 114	4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1929	4		4	

NAME: *Carter Gabriel* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *40372* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act of June 27, 1920~~

Service: *1st Boy uss Judge Torrence*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>AUG 20 1907</i>	<i>AUG 14 1908</i>	<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>Jan 26 1915</i>	
				<i>16</i>		<i>June 23 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>20</i>		<i>June 23 1922</i>	
				<i>24</i>		<i>June 23 1927</i>	<i>Apr 24 1915</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<i>June 23 1924</i>	

Fees: *10 fee pd. M. B. Stevens & Co 3/10/10*

San Francisco.

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*

Died:

Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks:

MAY 6 - 1914

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: *Carter Gabriel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *40372* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>E</i>				<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Dec 6, 1915</i>	<i>May 26, 1916</i>
<i>one 15 9 Dec 10</i>			<i>10 Dec 10</i>				
<i>REISSUE 23</i>		<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 24 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *May 15 1917*

Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Gabriel Carter ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 40372
~~Act of June 27, 1920~~
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~14~~ 30 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8	1911. 1 1 8	1915. 1 1 4 10 78	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 9 4 150	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 4 42	2 2 4 90	2 2 0 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 4 42	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 42	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 4	1912. 1 1 4	1 1 4 42	1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 X X X	2 2 8	2 2 4 42	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 11 74 80	3 3 9	3 3 4 42	3 3 4 172	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 9 18	4 4 4	4 4 42	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1 1 4 42	1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 10 18	2 2 4 18	2 2 4 42	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 9 18	3 3 4	3 3 4 42	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3
4 4 9 18	4 4 4 18	4 4 42	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 18	1914. 1 1 4 18	1 1 4 42	1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 8 18	2 2 4 18	2 2 4 42	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2
3 3 10	3 3 4 18	3 3 4 42	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3
4 4 10	4 4 4 18	4 4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 4
			GROUP 8 PAID		
			10 JUNE 4, 1920		

6-877

NAME: 3 Certificate No. 8
 Last paid to: Rate: 23 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 1 69	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 6 45	2 2 6 45	2 2 4 69	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 2
3 3 7 45	3 3 7 45	3 3 4 69	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 3
4 4 7 45	4 4 7 45	4 4 4 69	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 45 53	1912. 1 1 45	1 1 4 69	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 50	2 2 11 45	2 2 4 69	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 2
3 3 7 30	3 3 8 45	3 3 4 90	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 3
4 4 6 36	4 4 8 45	4 4 90	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 6 36	1913. 1 1 4 65 60	1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 7 30	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 90	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 2
3 3 6 36	3 3 4	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 3
4 4 5 36	4 4 4 69	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 6 36	1914. 1 1 4 69	1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 69	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 2
3 3 6 26	3 3 4 69	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 69	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 4
		GROUP 2			

6-881

NAME: *Carter, Gelzer C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1127741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *1st Co H. 2nd S.C. Vol. Inf.* WAR WITH SPAIN.
 Disability: *Inj. to Back*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>28 May 1901</i>	<i>27 Nov 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 13-1920</i>	<i>Jan 19-1921</i>				
<i>*Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 23, 1920</i>	<i>JAN 28 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>Edgar J. Gaddie - 20 2/21</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* Reissue to correct rate.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>162</i>				Home: <i>FEB 2 1921</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Carter George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *8991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
 Service: *Sgt. Capt' Thomas J. Holbrooks Co. Utah Mil Cav.* INDIAN WARS
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Dec 24-1918</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 5-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5-7 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 9 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Geizer C. Carter</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1127741</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 15</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>40</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>22</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>17</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
1910.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>

NAME: <i>George Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>8991</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter George* 44385

Certificate No. *163974* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAR 3 1901*

Service: *Pvt. K. 6 Wis.*

Disability: *E. S. Wad. both hips & cicatrices res. erysipelas*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1889</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1889</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>					
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1916</i>	<i>10 5</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *SECTION 7 FEB 6 1917*

Died: *April 7. 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1918 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *912* Home: *701 1/31/17* 8351 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter George* 61165

Certificate No. *210,830* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAR 3 1901*

Service: *Pvt. K. 6 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Retired 1-1-15*

Former Roll No. *577-13* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>George Carter</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>163974</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 22 22.50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	8	42		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	13	67.50 NH	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	13	67.50 NH		2		
	3	8	42		3	4	57		3	14	67.50 NH		3		
	4	7	42		4	4			4	13	67.50 NH		4		
1910.	1	6	42	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	14	67.50 NH	1922.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	5	42		4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: <u>George Carter</u>				Certificate No. <u>210830</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17-MAR-1907</u> Rate: <u>21.</u>				Remarks: <u>65</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	21.30	1911.	1		
	2		60		2		
	3		9 60		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		9 60		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		11 60		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **Carter, George** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **969 873** **ARMY INVALID** ACT OF JULY 3 1920

Service **Pt B 13 USC Vol Inf** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				

Died *Dec 24 1927* Reported *JAN 12 1928*

Remarks: *OK.*

NAME: *Carter George* (3-P. A. 1.) **6069**

Certificate No. *413988* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *February 6, 190*

Service: *Pt B 13 USC Vol Inf & P L 70 Mo. S. M. Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt B</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 14 1914</i>	<i>SEP 25 1914</i>
<i>Pt B</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 4 1919</i>	

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/23/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *11/28 14* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1915*

Remarks: *Pearson*

Former Roll No. *5098* Home: *Pearson*

Died *Nov. 28 1914* Accrued order dated *Dec. 20 1915* payable to widow *Elizabeth Carter*

Transferred to: *Pearson, Oklahoma*

JAN 2 1916 6-681

NAME **GEORGE CARTER**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

969873

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

CHECK
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

NAME

George Carter

Certificate No.

413988

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1928

Rate:

249 25

Remarks:

10 1928 3960

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	<i>11</i>	1	<i>75</i>	1		1		1	
2		2	<i>7</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>11</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>24 3960</i>	1		1	<i>25 4583</i>	1	<i>Inc.</i>	1	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	1	
2	<i>8 50</i>	2	<i>8</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>21</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>14 36 5063</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4		4		4		4	
1		1	<i>4 57</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>18</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Carter George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *477654* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. A. 13" U.S. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Utly none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *Dec. 9, 1917*

Remarks:

Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1918*

Check No. *5989859* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *17166 Act 6/27/90*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628640* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. F & U.S. C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan*

Remarks:

Bureau notified: *Oct 1917*

Former Roll No. *422 H. 3*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

George Carter

Certificate No.

477654

Last paid for

4 Feb. 1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8 45	1	60	1	³ / ₈ 2880	1		1	
2		2	9 45	2	4 60	2	76	2		2	
3		3	5 45	3	4 60	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4	9 45	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1	24 475	1	8 45	1	4 60	1		1		1	
2	6 45	2	8 45	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	12 45	3	6 45	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	9 45	4	7 45	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1	9 45	1	4 60	1	4 60	1		1		1	
2	8 45	2	4 60	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 60	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	9 45	4	4 60	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1	15 45	1	4 60	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	3 45	2	60	2		2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 60	3		3		3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 60	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

George Carter

Certificate No.

60286 A-C

Last paid for

10/4/01

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	11/26 11	4		4		4		4		4	
1	13					1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME GEORGE CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

693791

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50—

72

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

27 45 60

NAME:

George Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

5370

Certificate No.

693791

Last paid to:

4 mch 1928

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 24 2		1911. 1 6 45		1915. 1 4 64.50		1919. 1 4 114	29 4 150		
2 30 1		2 8		2 5 79.17		2 4 114	40 4 50		
3 36		3 5		3 4 81		3 4 114	1 4 50		
4 36		4 6		4 4 81		4 114	12 4 50		
1908. 1 7		1 4		1 4 81		1 4 114	1 4 50		
2 6		2 4		2 4 81		2 4 114	2 4 50		
3 9		3 6		3 4 81		3 4 163.20	3 4 50		
4 8		4 4		4 4 81		4 4 150	4 4 50		
1909. 1 6		1 4 45.58.28		1 4 81		1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.		
2 4		2 4 64.50		2 4 81		2 4 150	2 Payment Card		
3 8		3 4		3 4 81		3 4 150	3		
4 6		4 4 64.50		4 4 81		4 4 150	4		
1910. 1 7		1 4 64.50		1 4 81		1 4 150	1		
2 8 43.80		2 4 64.50		2 4 81		2 4 150	2		
3 45		3 4 64.50		3 111.80		3 4 150	3		
4 7		4 4 64.50		4 4 114		4 4 150	4		

NAME: *Carter, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *769258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt A 2 R 1413, Md. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Nov 04</i>	<i>5 Jan 05</i>			<i>Feb 7-1914</i>	
REISSUE	18	MAY 18 1912	NOV 15 1912	Inc.	24	<i>Feb 7-1914</i>	
					30	<i>Feb 7-1919</i>	<i>June 4-1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 11 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Mines Eckhart Md.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6836* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, George* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *775144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co E. 46 "W.D. Co. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>16 23 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec - 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 - 1915*

Remarks: *Calvert, Ark.*

Former Roll No. *640* Home:

43 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

6-681

NAME: <i>George Carter</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>7692-8</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>18.24.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	NOV 23 362130			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4 54			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4 54			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 54		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 72			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Carter</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>775144</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$1216.50</i>				Rate: <i>16.50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		427	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	21	66.80	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	23	36		4				4				4		
	1	15	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	49.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	36			3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	49.50		4				4				4		

NAME: George Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 969873
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~20.35~~ 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	38	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	38	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 60	3	4 166.50	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4		4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	1 36	1	17 36.53	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	9 36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1	4 48	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	9 36	3	4 48	3	102	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	13 36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	

Trans. Co. Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: George Carter Certificate No. 273131
 Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 1/2 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4		4		4	

PITTSBURGH

NAME: Carter, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 983,569 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. B-31 U.S.C. #9

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine.	12	21 Feb. 1905	28 Mch. 1905				
Reis.	16 1/2	18 May 1912	12 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 54 Sawford St.

Died: Nov. 15 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Hartford Conn.

Remarks: NOV 30 1925

Accrued order dated Nov. 15 1914 payable to widow Lenora E. Carter, 44 Euclid St. Hartford Conn.

Former Roll No. 132 Home: Conn. 6-681

NAME: Carter, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 983,569 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. 6-11-18 & Sgt. 6-15-18

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
11	3	5-1-14	4-1-15	30	22	May 1912	1 Nov. 1912
20	5	5-1-14	26 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: 358 0-7 Dated 8-1-15 Canceled

Died: 8/1/15 Bureau notified: Aug 6, 15

Remarks: 19

Accrued order dated Aug 15 1915 payable to widow Lenora E. Carter

Former Roll No. 1571 Home: JUN 27 1890 6-681

NAME: GEORGE CARTER,

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 5371

Certificate No.

983,569

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~16~~ 16 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	GROUP 3		1919. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5	1915. 2	1919. 2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6	1915. 1	1919. 1	1	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 17 36	3 6 50	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 49 50	4	4	4	4
1 6	1 4	1916. 1	1920. 1	1	1928. 1
2 15	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 49.50	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1 4 49.50	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4 49.50	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 49.50	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 49.50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1 4 49.50	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 49.50	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 49.50	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 49.50	4	4	4	4
		351214 cancelled		DEAD	
				17/5/20/50	
				25	

6-681

NAME:

George Carter

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

984,019

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 20.30

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6	4	4 10/9 88 50	4	4	4
1908. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 10	3	3	3	3
4	4 17/10	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME Carter George Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069623 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1907

Service: Pri C / My & V C

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	25 1907	11 22 1907	21	30	May 23-1914	Sept 18-1914
	10 1/2	MAY 23 1912	OCT 30 1912	27		May 23-1919	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JAN 17 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Carter, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104349 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri C / My & V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 Mch 1907	5 Nov 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		19 31 May 1912	27 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1272 JUN 27 1890 Home: ad 2/26 109

6-681

NAME: Carter, George A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 251607 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. H. 30" En. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 16 Feb 1907	30 Mar 1907				
		24 25 May 1908	16 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Feb 1910 Bureau notified: AUG 2 - 1910

Remarks: ADJUTANT GEN. Approved & ordered dated 1/11/12

Former Roll No. 686 Gen. En. Home:

6-681

NAME: CARTER, GEORGE A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086812 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Prin. Muscu 128" N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		MAR 11 1907	OCT 17 1907	Inc.	24	Jan 29. 1915	July 8. 1915
REISSUE 18		MAY 23 1912	NOV 1 1912		30	Jan 29. 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Transferred to:

Died: 3-1881 Bureau notified: MAY 7 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 100 29691574 Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George A. Carter</u>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <u>251607</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1524</u>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED **REPORTED AUG 19 1910**

NAME: <u>GEORGE A. CARTER</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <u>1086812</u>											
SEP 4 - 1907 at 6. Rate: <u>12 2/4 40 50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1923

NAME: *Carter George D* SPECIAL ACT 5000 A. 1.)

Certificate No. *435391.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Service: *P G 117 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis Spine and Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	30	Dec 24	<i>6 Feby 05</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 2 - 1915</i>	<i>Apr 1 - 1915</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 24 1921</i>	<i>Apr 21 - 1922</i>
<i>35</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 23 1918</i>	<i>Oct 9 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 4964.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556058* ARMY INVALID. 3925 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB 8, 1927

Service: *P. F. 18 Mich V.F.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	30	Feb 27	<i>6 April 07</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 31 - 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7 1913</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1 1916.* Bureau notified: *Moncow Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6230 N.L.* Home:

3600 6-681

NAME: *George D. Carter* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *435391*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30-35-5072* Remarks: *--General Law--*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72	
	2				2	6	51		2	5	77		2	4	105		2	4	72	
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4	72	
	4				4	7	57		4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	57	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	
	2				2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	72	
	3				3	7	57		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72	
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4		6	57		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	216		3			
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4			

GRU... PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *George E. Carter* Certificate No. *556058*

Last paid to: *Rate: 4 Mar 07 @ 30-* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2		8	50		2	8	00		2	4	90		2			2			
	3		10	60		3	7	60		3	4	90		3			3			
	4		7	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	10	8	017	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2			
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME: Carter, George E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,143,674 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. Co. A. Coast Gds. Me. # 9.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 40	13	Nov. 1907	26 Feb. 1908	INCREASE	16	Sept 23, 1913	15 1914
Reis. 12	10	Nov. 1909	29 Nov. 1909		20	Sept 23, 1917	
Reis. 14	31	May 1912	19 Feb. 1913		24	Sept 23, 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16, 1918 Bureau notified: 3-888

Check No. 6221 4/13 Dated DEC 17 1918 Canceled 107 Franklin St.
Plonkham
Mass.

Accrued order dated July 16 1918

No. 222 Maria Carter

Former Roll No. 222 BOSTON, MASS. JAN 11 1919 Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Carter, George E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,143,674 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. Co. A. Coast Gds. Me. # 9.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				25	9	May 1913	
				30	"	" 1918	10 July 1913
		19 May 1912	28 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. AUG 28 1913 Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 222 June 27, 1900 W. H. 10/2/13 6-681

NAME: George E. Carter Act of May 11, 1912 5436 Certificate No. 1143674

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~ ~~55~~ ~~60~~ ~~65~~ ~~70~~ ~~75~~ ~~80~~ ~~85~~ ~~90~~ ~~95~~ ~~100~~ ~~105~~ ~~110~~ ~~115~~ ~~120~~ ~~125~~ ~~130~~ ~~135~~ ~~140~~ ~~145~~ ~~150~~ ~~155~~ ~~160~~ ~~165~~ ~~170~~ ~~175~~ ~~180~~ ~~185~~ ~~190~~ ~~195~~ ~~200~~ ~~205~~ ~~210~~ ~~215~~ ~~220~~ ~~225~~ ~~230~~ ~~235~~ ~~240~~ ~~245~~ ~~250~~ ~~255~~ ~~260~~ ~~265~~ ~~270~~ ~~275~~ ~~280~~ ~~285~~ ~~290~~ ~~295~~ ~~300~~ ~~305~~ ~~310~~ ~~315~~ ~~320~~ ~~325~~ ~~330~~ ~~335~~ ~~340~~ ~~345~~ ~~350~~ ~~355~~ ~~360~~ ~~365~~ ~~370~~ ~~375~~ ~~380~~ ~~385~~ ~~390~~ ~~395~~ ~~400~~ ~~405~~ ~~410~~ ~~415~~ ~~420~~ ~~425~~ ~~430~~ ~~435~~ ~~440~~ ~~445~~ ~~450~~ ~~455~~ ~~460~~ ~~465~~ ~~470~~ ~~475~~ ~~480~~ ~~485~~ ~~490~~ ~~495~~ ~~500~~ ~~505~~ ~~510~~ ~~515~~ ~~520~~ ~~525~~ ~~530~~ ~~535~~ ~~540~~ ~~545~~ ~~550~~ ~~555~~ ~~560~~ ~~565~~ ~~570~~ ~~575~~ ~~580~~ ~~585~~ ~~590~~ ~~595~~ ~~600~~ ~~605~~ ~~610~~ ~~615~~ ~~620~~ ~~625~~ ~~630~~ ~~635~~ ~~640~~ ~~645~~ ~~650~~ ~~655~~ ~~660~~ ~~665~~ ~~670~~ ~~675~~ ~~680~~ ~~685~~ ~~690~~ ~~695~~ ~~700~~ ~~705~~ ~~710~~ ~~715~~ ~~720~~ ~~725~~ ~~730~~ ~~735~~ ~~740~~ ~~745~~ ~~750~~ ~~755~~ ~~760~~ ~~765~~ ~~770~~ ~~775~~ ~~780~~ ~~785~~ ~~790~~ ~~795~~ ~~800~~ ~~805~~ ~~810~~ ~~815~~ ~~820~~ ~~825~~ ~~830~~ ~~835~~ ~~840~~ ~~845~~ ~~850~~ ~~855~~ ~~860~~ ~~865~~ ~~870~~ ~~875~~ ~~880~~ ~~885~~ ~~890~~ ~~895~~ ~~900~~ ~~905~~ ~~910~~ ~~915~~ ~~920~~ ~~925~~ ~~930~~ ~~935~~ ~~940~~ ~~945~~ ~~950~~ ~~955~~ ~~960~~ ~~965~~ ~~970~~ ~~975~~ ~~980~~ ~~985~~ ~~990~~ ~~995~~ ~~1000~~ ~~1005~~ ~~1010~~ ~~1015~~ ~~1020~~ ~~1025~~ ~~1030~~ ~~1035~~ ~~1040~~ ~~1045~~ ~~1050~~ ~~1055~~ ~~1060~~ ~~1065~~ ~~1070~~ ~~1075~~ ~~1080~~ ~~1085~~ ~~1090~~ ~~1095~~ ~~1100~~ ~~1105~~ ~~1110~~ ~~1115~~ ~~1120~~ ~~1125~~ ~~1130~~ ~~1135~~ ~~1140~~ ~~1145~~ ~~1150~~ ~~1155~~ ~~1160~~ ~~1165~~ ~~1170~~ ~~1175~~ ~~1180~~ ~~1185~~ ~~1190~~ ~~1195~~ ~~1200~~ ~~1205~~ ~~1210~~ ~~1215~~ ~~1220~~ ~~1225~~ ~~1230~~ ~~1235~~ ~~1240~~ ~~1245~~ ~~1250~~ ~~1255~~ ~~1260~~ ~~1265~~ ~~1270~~ ~~1275~~ ~~1280~~ ~~1285~~ ~~1290~~ ~~1295~~ ~~1300~~ ~~1305~~ ~~1310~~ ~~1315~~ ~~1320~~ ~~1325~~ ~~1330~~ ~~1335~~ ~~1340~~ ~~1345~~ ~~1350~~ ~~1355~~ ~~1360~~ ~~1365~~ ~~1370~~ ~~1375~~ ~~1380~~ ~~1385~~ ~~1390~~ ~~1395~~ ~~1400~~ ~~1405~~ ~~1410~~ ~~1415~~ ~~1420~~ ~~1425~~ ~~1430~~ ~~1435~~ ~~1440~~ ~~1445~~ ~~1450~~ ~~1455~~ ~~1460~~ ~~1465~~ ~~1470~~ ~~1475~~ ~~1480~~ ~~1485~~ ~~1490~~ ~~1495~~ ~~1500~~ ~~1505~~ ~~1510~~ ~~1515~~ ~~1520~~ ~~1525~~ ~~1530~~ ~~1535~~ ~~1540~~ ~~1545~~ ~~1550~~ ~~1555~~ ~~1560~~ ~~1565~~ ~~1570~~ ~~1575~~ ~~1580~~ ~~1585~~ ~~1590~~ ~~1595~~ ~~1600~~ ~~1605~~ ~~1610~~ ~~1615~~ ~~1620~~ ~~1625~~ ~~1630~~ ~~1635~~ ~~1640~~ ~~1645~~ ~~1650~~ ~~1655~~ ~~1660~~ ~~1665~~ ~~1670~~ ~~1675~~ ~~1680~~ ~~1685~~ ~~1690~~ ~~1695~~ ~~1700~~ ~~1705~~ ~~1710~~ ~~1715~~ ~~1720~~ ~~1725~~ ~~1730~~ ~~1735~~ ~~1740~~ ~~1745~~ ~~1750~~ ~~1755~~ ~~1760~~ ~~1765~~ ~~1770~~ ~~1775~~ ~~1780~~ ~~1785~~ ~~1790~~ ~~1795~~ ~~1800~~ ~~1805~~ ~~1810~~ ~~1815~~ ~~1820~~ ~~1825~~ ~~1830~~ ~~1835~~ ~~1840~~ ~~1845~~ ~~1850~~ ~~1855~~ ~~1860~~ ~~1865~~ ~~1870~~ ~~1875~~ ~~1880~~ ~~1885~~ ~~1890~~ ~~1895~~ ~~1900~~ ~~1905~~ ~~1910~~ ~~1915~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1925~~ ~~1930~~ ~~1935~~ ~~1940~~ ~~1945~~ ~~1950~~ ~~1955~~ ~~1960~~ ~~1965~~ ~~1970~~ ~~1975~~ ~~1980~~ ~~1985~~ ~~1990~~ ~~1995~~ ~~2000~~ ~~2005~~ ~~2010~~ ~~2015~~ ~~2020~~ ~~2025~~ ~~2030~~ ~~2035~~ ~~2040~~ ~~2045~~ ~~2050~~ ~~2055~~ ~~2060~~ ~~2065~~ ~~2070~~ ~~2075~~ ~~2080~~ ~~2085~~ ~~2090~~ ~~2095~~ ~~2100~~ ~~2105~~ ~~2110~~ ~~2115~~ ~~2120~~ ~~2125~~ ~~2130~~ ~~2135~~ ~~2140~~ ~~2145~~ ~~2150~~ ~~2155~~ ~~2160~~ ~~2165~~ ~~2170~~ ~~2175~~ ~~2180~~ ~~2185~~ ~~2190~~ ~~2195~~ ~~2200~~ ~~2205~~ ~~2210~~ ~~2215~~ ~~2220~~ ~~2225~~ ~~2230~~ ~~2235~~ ~~2240~~ ~~2245~~ ~~2250~~ ~~2255~~ ~~2260~~ ~~2265~~ ~~2270~~ ~~2275~~ ~~2280~~ ~~2285~~ ~~2290~~ ~~2295~~ ~~2300~~ ~~2305~~ ~~2310~~ ~~2315~~ ~~2320~~ ~~2325~~ ~~2330~~ ~~2335~~ ~~2340~~ ~~2345~~ ~~2350~~ ~~2355~~ ~~2360~~ ~~2365~~ ~~2370~~ ~~2375~~ ~~2380~~ ~~2385~~ ~~2390~~ ~~2395~~ ~~2400~~ ~~2405~~ ~~2410~~ ~~2415~~ ~~2420~~ ~~2425~~ ~~2430~~ ~~2435~~ ~~2440~~ ~~2445~~ ~~2450~~ ~~2455~~ ~~2460~~ ~~2465~~ ~~2470~~ ~~2475~~ ~~2480~~ ~~2485~~ ~~2490~~ ~~2495~~ ~~2500~~ ~~2505~~ ~~2510~~ ~~2515~~ ~~2520~~ ~~2525~~ ~~2530~~ ~~2535~~ ~~2540~~ ~~2545~~ ~~2550~~ ~~2555~~ ~~2560~~ ~~2565~~ ~~2570~~ ~~2575~~ ~~2580~~ ~~2585~~ ~~2590~~ ~~2595~~ ~~2600~~ ~~2605~~ ~~2610~~ ~~2615~~ ~~2620~~ ~~2625~~ ~~2630~~ ~~2635~~ ~~2640~~ ~~2645~~ ~~2650~~ ~~2655~~ ~~2660~~ ~~2665~~ ~~2670~~ ~~2675~~ ~~2680~~ ~~2685~~ ~~2690~~ ~~2695~~ ~~2700~~ ~~2705~~ ~~2710~~ ~~2715~~ ~~2720~~ ~~2725~~ ~~2730~~ ~~2735~~ ~~2740~~ ~~2745~~ ~~2750~~ ~~2755~~ ~~2760~~ ~~2765~~ ~~2770~~ ~~2775~~ ~~2780~~ ~~2785~~ ~~2790~~ ~~2795~~ ~~2800~~ ~~2805~~ ~~2810~~ ~~2815~~ ~~2820~~ ~~2825~~ ~~2830~~ ~~2835~~ ~~2840~~ ~~2845~~ ~~2850~~ ~~2855~~ ~~2860~~ ~~2865~~ ~~2870~~ ~~2875~~ ~~2880~~ ~~2885~~ ~~2890~~ ~~2895~~ ~~2900~~ ~~2905~~ ~~2910~~ ~~2915~~ ~~2920~~ ~~2925~~ ~~2930~~ ~~2935~~ ~~2940~~ ~~2945~~ ~~2950~~ ~~2955~~ ~~2960~~ ~~2965~~ ~~2970~~ ~~2975~~ ~~2980~~ ~~2985~~ ~~2990~~ ~~2995~~ ~~3000~~ ~~3005~~ ~~3010~~ ~~3015~~ ~~3020~~ ~~3025~~ ~~3030~~ ~~3035~~ ~~3040~~ ~~3045~~ ~~3050~~ ~~3055~~ ~~3060~~ ~~3065~~ ~~3070~~ ~~3075~~ ~~3080~~ ~~3085~~ ~~3090~~ ~~3095~~ ~~3100~~ ~~3105~~ ~~3110~~ ~~3115~~ ~~3120~~ ~~3125~~ ~~3130~~ ~~3135~~ ~~3140~~ ~~3145~~ ~~3150~~ ~~3155~~ ~~3160~~ ~~3165~~ ~~3170~~ ~~3175~~ ~~3180~~ ~~3185~~ ~~3190~~ ~~3195~~ ~~3200~~ ~~3205~~ ~~3210~~ ~~3215~~ ~~3220~~ ~~3225~~ ~~3230~~ ~~3235~~ ~~3240~~ ~~3245~~ ~~3250~~ ~~3255~~ ~~3260~~ ~~3265~~ ~~3270~~ ~~3275~~ ~~3280~~ ~~3285~~ ~~3290~~ ~~3295~~ ~~3300~~ ~~3305~~ ~~3310~~ ~~3315~~ ~~3320~~ ~~3325~~ ~~3330~~ ~~3335~~ ~~3340~~ ~~3345~~ ~~3350~~ ~~3355~~ ~~3360~~ ~~3365~~ ~~3370~~ ~~3375~~ ~~3380~~ ~~3385~~ ~~3390~~ ~~3395~~ ~~3400~~ ~~3405~~ ~~3410~~ ~~3415~~ ~~3420~~ ~~3425~~ ~~3430~~ ~~3435~~ ~~3440~~ ~~3445~~ ~~3450~~ ~~3455~~ ~~3460~~ ~~3465~~ ~~3470~~ ~~3475~~ ~~3480~~ ~~3485~~ ~~3490~~ ~~3495~~ ~~3500~~ ~~3505~~ ~~3510~~ ~~3515~~ ~~3520~~ ~~3525~~ ~~3530~~ ~~3535~~ ~~3540~~ ~~3545~~ ~~3550~~ ~~3555~~ ~~3560~~ ~~3565~~ ~~3570~~ ~~3575~~ ~~3580~~ ~~3585~~ ~~3590~~ ~~3595~~ ~~3600~~ ~~3605~~ ~~3610~~ ~~3615~~ ~~3620~~ ~~3625~~ ~~3630~~ ~~3635~~ ~~3640~~ ~~3645~~ ~~3650~~ ~~3655~~ ~~3660~~ ~~3665~~ ~~3670~~ ~~3675~~ ~~3680~~ ~~3685~~ ~~3690~~ ~~3695~~ ~~3700~~ ~~3705~~ ~~3710~~ ~~3715~~ ~~3720~~ ~~3725~~ ~~3730~~ ~~3735~~ ~~3740~~ ~~3745~~ ~~3750~~ ~~3755~~ ~~3760~~ ~~3765~~ ~~3770~~ ~~3775~~ ~~3780~~ ~~3785~~ ~~3790~~ ~~3795~~ ~~3800~~ ~~3805~~ ~~3810~~ ~~3815~~ ~~3820~~ ~~3825~~ ~~3830~~ ~~3835~~ ~~3840~~ ~~3845~~ ~~3850~~ ~~3855~~ ~~3860~~ ~~3865~~ ~~3870~~ ~~3875~~ ~~3880~~ ~~3885~~ ~~3890~~ ~~3895~~ ~~3900~~ ~~3905~~ ~~3910~~ ~~3915~~ ~~3920~~ ~~3925~~ ~~3930~~ ~~3935~~ ~~3940~~ ~~3945~~ ~~3950~~ ~~3955~~ ~~3960~~ ~~3965~~ ~~3970~~ ~~3975~~ ~~3980~~ ~~3985~~ ~~3990~~ ~~3995~~ ~~4000~~ ~~4005~~ ~~4010~~ ~~4015~~ ~~4020~~ ~~4025~~ ~~4030~~ ~~4035~~ ~~4040~~ ~~4045~~ ~~4050~~ ~~4055~~ ~~4060~~ ~~4065~~ ~~4070~~ ~~4075~~ ~~4080~~ ~~4085~~ ~~4090~~ ~~4095~~ ~~4100~~ ~~4105~~ ~~4110~~ ~~4115~~ ~~4120~~ ~~4125~~ ~~4130~~ ~~4135~~ ~~4140~~ ~~4145~~ ~~4150~~ ~~4155~~ ~~4160~~ ~~4165~~ ~~4170~~ ~~4175~~ ~~4180~~ ~~4185~~ ~~4190~~ ~~4195~~ ~~4200~~ ~~4205~~ ~~4210~~ ~~4215~~ ~~4220~~ ~~4225~~ ~~4230~~ ~~4235~~ ~~4240~~ ~~4245~~ ~~4250~~ ~~4255~~ ~~4260~~ ~~4265~~ ~~4270~~ ~~4275~~ ~~4280~~ ~~4285~~ ~~4290~~ ~~4295~~ ~~4300~~ ~~4305~~ ~~4310~~ ~~4315~~ ~~4320~~ ~~4325~~ ~~4330~~ ~~4335~~ ~~4340~~ ~~4345~~ ~~4350~~ ~~4355~~ ~~4360~~ ~~4365~~ ~~4370~~ ~~4375~~ ~~4380~~ ~~4385~~ ~~4390~~ ~~4395~~ ~~4400~~ ~~4405~~ ~~4410~~ ~~4415~~ ~~4420~~ ~~4425~~ ~~4430~~ ~~4435~~ ~~4440~~ ~~4445~~ ~~4450~~ ~~4455~~ ~~4460~~ ~~4465~~ ~~4470~~ ~~4475~~ ~~4480~~ ~~4485~~ ~~4490~~ ~~4495~~ ~~4500~~ ~~4505~~ ~~4510~~ ~~4515~~ ~~4520~~ ~~4525~~ ~~4530~~ ~~4535~~ ~~4540~~ ~~4545~~ ~~4550~~ ~~4555~~ ~~4560~~ ~~4565~~ ~~4570~~ ~~4575~~ ~~4580~~ ~~4585~~ ~~4590~~ ~~4595~~ ~~4600~~ ~~4605~~ ~~4610~~ ~~4615~~ ~~4620~~ ~~4625~~ ~~4630~~ ~~4635~~ ~~4640~~ ~~4645~~ ~~4650~~ ~~4655~~ ~~4660~~ ~~4665~~ ~~4670~~ ~~4675~~ ~~4680~~ ~~4685~~ ~~4690~~ ~~4695~~ ~~4700~~ ~~4705~~ ~~4710~~ ~~4715~~ ~~4720~~ ~~4725~~ ~~4730~~ ~~4735~~ ~~4740~~ ~~4745~~ ~~4750~~ ~~4755~~ ~~4760~~ ~~4765~~ ~~4770~~ ~~4775~~ ~~4780~~ ~~4785~~ ~~4790~~ ~~4795~~ ~~4800~~ ~~4805~~ ~~4810~~ ~~4815~~ ~~4820~~ ~~4825~~ ~~4830~~ ~~4835~~ ~~4840~~ ~~4845~~ ~~4850~~ ~~4855~~ ~~4860~~ ~~4865~~ ~~4870~~ ~~4875~~ ~~4880~~ ~~4885~~ ~~4890~~ ~~4895~~ ~~4900~~ ~~4905~~ ~~4910~~ ~~4915~~ ~~4920~~ ~~4925~~ ~~4930~~ ~~4935~~ ~~4940~~ ~~4945~~ ~~4950~~ ~~4955~~ ~~4960~~ ~~4965~~ ~~4970~~ ~~4975~~ ~~4980~~ ~~4985~~ ~~4990~~ ~~4995~~ ~~5000~~ ~~5005~~ ~~5010~~ ~~5015~~ ~~5020~~ ~~5025~~ ~~5030~~ ~~5035~~ ~~5040~~ ~~5045~~ ~~5050~~ ~~5055~~ ~~5060~~ ~~5065~~ ~~5070~~ ~~5075~~ ~~5080~~ ~~5085~~ ~~5090~~ ~~5095~~ ~~5100~~ ~~5105~~ ~~5110~~ ~~5115~~ ~~5120~~ ~~5125~~ ~~5130~~ ~~5135~~ ~~5140~~ ~~5145~~ ~~5150~~ ~~5155~~ ~~5160~~ ~~5165~~ ~~5170~~ ~~5175~~ ~~5180~~ ~~5185~~ ~~5190~~ ~~5195~~ ~~5200~~ ~~5205~~ ~~5210~~ ~~5215~~ ~~5220~~ ~~5225~~ ~~5230~~ ~~5235~~ ~~5240~~ ~~5245~~ ~~5250~~ ~~5255~~ ~~5260~~ ~~5265~~ ~~5270~~ ~~5275~~ ~~5280~~ ~~5285~~ ~~5290~~ ~~5295~~ ~~5300~~ ~~5305~~ ~~5310~~ ~~5315~~ ~~5320~~ ~~5325~~ ~~5330~~ ~~5335~~ ~~5340~~ ~~5345~~ ~~5350~~ ~~5355~~ ~~5360~~ ~~5365~~ ~~5370~~ ~~5375~~ ~~5380~~ ~~5385~~ ~~5390~~ ~~5395~~ ~~5400~~ ~~5405~~ ~~5410~~ ~~5415~~ ~~5420~~ ~~5425~~ ~~5430~~ ~~5435~~ ~~5440~~ ~~5445~~ ~~5450~~ ~~5455~~ ~~5460~~ ~~5465~~ ~~5470~~ ~~5475~~ ~~5480~~ ~~5485~~ ~~5490~~ ~~5495~~ ~~5500~~ ~~5505~~ ~~5510~~ ~~5515~~ ~~5520~~ ~~5525~~ ~~5530~~ ~~5535~~ ~~5540~~ ~~5545~~ ~~5550~~ ~~5555~~ ~~5560~~ ~~5565~~ ~~5570~~ ~~5575~~ ~~5580~~ ~~5585~~ ~~5590~~ ~~5595~~ ~~5600~~ ~~5605~~ ~~5610~~ ~~5615~~ ~~5620~~ ~~5625~~ ~~5630~~ ~~5635~~ ~~5640~~ ~~5645~~ ~~5650~~ ~~5655~~ ~~5660~~ ~~5665~~ ~~5670~~ ~~5675~~ ~~5680~~ ~~5685~~ ~~5690~~ ~~5695~~ ~~5700~~ ~~5705~~ ~~5710~~ ~~5715~~ ~~5720~~ ~~5725~~ ~~5730~~ ~~5735~~ ~~5740~~ ~~5745~~ ~~5750~~ ~~5755~~ ~~5760~~ ~~5765~~ ~~5770~~ ~~5775~~ ~~5780~~ ~~5785~~ ~~5790~~ ~~5795~~ ~~5800~~ ~~5805~~ ~~5810~~ ~~5815~~ ~~5820~~ ~~5825~~ ~~5830~~ ~~5835~~ ~~5840~~ ~~5845~~ ~~5850~~ ~~5855~~ ~~5860~~ ~~5865~~ ~~5870~~ ~~5875~~ ~~5880~~ ~~5885~~ ~~5890~~ ~~5895~~ ~~5900~~ ~~5905~~ ~~5910~~ ~~5915~~ ~~5920~~ ~~5925~~ ~~5930~~ ~~5935~~ ~~5940~~ ~~5945~~ ~~5950~~ ~~5955~~ ~~5960~~ ~~5965~~ ~~5970~~ ~~5975~~ ~~5980~~ ~~5985~~ ~~5990~~ ~~5995~~ ~~6000~~ ~~6005~~ ~~6010~~ ~~6015~~ ~~6020~~ ~~6025~~ ~~6030~~ ~~6035~~ ~~6040~~ ~~6045~~ ~~6050~~ ~~6055~~ ~~6060~~ ~~6065~~ ~~6070~~ ~~6075~~ ~~6080~~ ~~6085~~ ~~6090~~ ~~6095~~ ~~6100~~ ~~6105~~ ~~6110~~ ~~6115~~ ~~6120~~ ~~6125~~ ~~6130~~ ~~6135~~ ~~6140~~ ~~6145~~ ~~6150~~ ~~6155~~ ~~6160~~ ~~6165~~ ~~6170~~ ~~6175~~ ~~6180~~ ~~6185~~ ~~6190~~ ~~6195~~ ~~6200~~ ~~6205~~ ~~6210~~ ~~6215~~ ~~6220~~ ~~6225~~ ~~6230~~ ~~6235~~ ~~6240~~ ~~6245~~ ~~6250~~ ~~6255~~ ~~6260~~ ~~6265~~ ~~6270~~

NAME: Carter, George G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 474,438 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1917.
AG-100-5, 1917

Service: 11th Bri. B, 49th Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	5 th March, 1907	27 Sept. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	24 June 1911	3 July 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	20	5 June 1911	27 March 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25 1920 -3 Bureau notified: SEP 10 1920

Remarks: Harriet E. Carter Otis Mass.

Former Roll No. 3376 DEC 17 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Carter George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 126,705 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 28, 1907

Service: Sgt. 7 47 Ill. & 2 Lt. 8 4 S. Vet. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Mar., 1907	JUL 31 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 10 Bureau notified: MAR 15

Remarks: Pay to widow Feb 11

Former Roll No. 10397 Home:

6-681

NAME: George G. Carter 5461 Certificate No. 774,438

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22.50~~ 32.50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 17 90	2 8	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2	2
3 45	3 6 56.64	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 6 60	4 4 67.50	4 96	4	4
1908. 1 7	1 7	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2	2
3 9	3 18	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3	3
4 8	4	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1 4 60	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 67.50	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 7	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 67.50	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 67.50	3 94.10	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 67.50	4 96	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: George H. Carter 126705 Certificate No. 126705

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 27 13 73	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 19 32.00	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

MILWAUKEE

6-681

NAME: *Carter George H.* 6139 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180979* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri. of 26 Ill. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *plus of heart and lungs dis of eyes and chondriac.*
and red dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Jan 1898</i>	<i>28 July 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20 1911</i>	<i>JUL 31 1914</i>
		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9, 1914* Bureau notified: *Dec 16 1915*

Remarks: *Dec 16 1915*

Former Roll No. *4983* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Carter George H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *857782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. of 15th M. A. Inf.* *Act of May 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reio</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reio</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1913.</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1920</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 18, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1915</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 18, 1919</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
					<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *Post Rec-72 - Aug 11, 1920 - NOV 7 1921*

Died: *Nov. 20, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1920* *Ends Nov 20 1920, date of death.*

Remarks: *Pay widow Sarah F. Carter, of Newton, New Hamp.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *NOV 12 1921* 6-681

NAME: George H Carter Certificate No. 180979

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: #24 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: George H. Carter Certificate No. 857782

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Cartwright* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098568* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. C. 55 Mass. D.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	52	MAY 27 1912	JAN 6 1913	Inc.	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Dec 19, 1915	Dec 30, 1915			30 May 1, 1920	
Fees:		27 Dec 19, 1920	W				
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:			
Died:	May 25, 1920			Bureau notified:	JUN 9 1920		
Remarks:	5/25 20 Accrued order dated 2-27-22 payable to widow <i>Johanna H.</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:	MAR 10 1923		

6-681

NAME: *Cartier George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098568* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. C. 55 Mass. D.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	12 Feb 07	15 Apr 07				
Inc	15	6 Apr 10	20 Apr 10				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Oct 29 1911			Bureau notified:	NOV 1 1911		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Died:	Oct 29 1911		
				Accrued order dated:	Dec 17 1912		
				payable to widow:	<i>Frances G. Cartier</i>		

6-681

NAME: George H. Carter Certificate No. 1098.568

Last paid to: Rate: 1620 21.50 58 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 -	1927. 1
2 36	2 10 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 2	2 2
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 3	3 3
4 36	4 10 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 5 57	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 20 37	1928. 1 20 37
2 36	2 11 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 2	2 2
3 36	3 19 36	3 4 64.50	3 GROUP 2	3 3	3 3
4 36	4 18 36	4 64.50	4 Inc.	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 11 73.05	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 36	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 36	4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 36	2 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 36	3 49.50	3 49.50	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 36	4 49.50	4 114	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: George H. Carter Certificate No. 1098.568

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 36	2 15 45	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 36	3 15 45	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 36	4 22 45	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 2/25 43	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 36	2 25 43	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 36	3 GROUP 2	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 36	4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 36	4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 36	4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Carter, George L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *600 538* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1917~~
 Service: *Pt. H. - - 57th A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	26 June 07	Inc.	30	6 Feb 13	12 June 13.
Inc.	15	8 Feb 08	11 March 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	23	20 May 12	8 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1922*
 Remarks: *George L. Carter - P. H. - 57th A.*

Former Roll No. *881-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Carter, George L.* Act of May 11, 1912 6160 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *812854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*
 Service: *P. H. 114 1229 2a Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 1912	1906	Reissue	23	Sept 4 1913	DEC 13 1913
				Reissue	30	Jan 22 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/9/18* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1919*
 Remarks: *Libertyville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *6-802* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George Carter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>600,538</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 40 50 61 960</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	42.40		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	4/10	2.60 9 36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	45		3	10	69		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>812854</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 23 30 40</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	9	36		3	9	
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	8			4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	31	36 44.00
	2	7			2	69	
	3				3	469	
	4				4	4	69
				1915.	1	4	69
					2	4	69
					3	4	69
					4	4	69
					1	4	69
					2	4	69
					3	4	69
					4	4	69
					1	4	69
					2	4	85.50
					3	4	90
					4	4	128

NAME: **Carter George McD. (DECEASED)** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1195881** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **1st Sgt. Co. K, 8th Ill. Inf.**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 17, 1920	Dec. 1, 1921				
		and to end Oct. 16, 1920, date of death.					

Fees: **\$10 L. F. Wood**

Transferred from: **GROUP I.** Transferred to: _____

Died: **Oct. 16, 1920** Bureau notified: **JAN 3 1922**

Remarks: **Payable to Mary E. Carter, widow, 1025 East Ryder Street, Litchfield, Illinois.**

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

DEC 12 1921 6-681

NAME: **Carter, George M** (3-P. A. 1.) **62005**

Certificate No. **147.317** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~ 6, '07**

Service: **R-13-46-CVD**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Feb 07	5 Dec 07				
Reis	15	6 Dec 10	7 Apr 11				
Reis	23	8 June 12	16 Apr 13				
Reis	30	5 Dec 15					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: **257 5 1/2 N High St. Columbus O.**

Died: **May 22 1916.** Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1916 3-888**

Remarks: _____

Died May 22 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1 1918

Former Roll No. **634-83** Payable to widow **Mary M. Carter** **JUL 1 8 1916** **6-681**

NAME: George McD. Carter (Deceased)												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. 1195881					
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

4 1/2 90 TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: George M. Carter												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. 147,317					
Last paid to: 4 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks: 62.005											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4' 36	1915.		1	4 69	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2	4 69			2				2	
		3				3	4' 35 23			3	4 69			3				3	
		4	4' 17.00			4	4' 45			4	4 69			4				4	
1908.		1	4' 36	1912.		1	4' 45	1916.		1	6 89.77	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	4' 45			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	4' 36			3	4' 45			3	DEAD			3				3	
		4	4' 36			4	4			4	79. ✓			4				4	
1909.		1	4' 36	1913.		1	4' 45 93	1917.		1	GROUP 3	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4			2				2				2	
		3	4' 36			3	4 69			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 69			4				4				4	
1910.		1	4' 36	1914.		1	4 69	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	4 69			2				2				2	
		3	4' 36			3	4 69			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 69			4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: Carter, George R. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 14178 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman, 'Sabine'

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907				
Inc.	20	16 May 1907	28 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8, 1908. Payable to widow. Bureau notified:

Remarks: Harriet N. Carter, Order May 16, 1908.

4/8/1908. C Com.

F Feb. 13, 1908.

Former Roll No. 11172 | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

NAME: Carter, George R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12211 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: "Lieut" 81513rd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	23	16 May 1912	17 June 1912				
Inc.	30	12 Jan 1910	22 Jan 1910	Inc.	30	10 Jan 1915	MAR 4 1915
						40 JUN 10 1918	
						72 APR 3 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8963128 | Home: MAY 3 1921

MAR 13 1915 6-681

NAME: George R. Carter Certificate No. 14,178

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 Rate: 75 20 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	99 ⁸⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	40 ¹⁸		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	22	20 ³³		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		GROUP 3	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George R. Carter Certificate No. 3732

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 Rate: 12 15 23 30 Remarks: 72 NOT ON MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	19	58 ²⁷		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		13 NT	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Carter, George R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193451* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt., A. 1. Plac. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>SEP 20 1920</i>	<i>OCT 3 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Edward J. Redmond, (Decid.) 1927/12/1*

Transferred from: *2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 13 1921

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, George S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *531124* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt + Corp B 19 Ky 72*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>15 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *May 10 1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Moseland, Ky 17133 Act 6/27/90* Home: *Campbellsville, Ky*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter George L.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *102182* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Sergeant Co B 2d New Hampshire Inf.*

Disability: *Wound L hip, shoulder & hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	40	June 18-1918	Sept 26-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1918*

Remarks:

Oct 16 18 *Grace P Carter* *2618 - 13th St., N.W.,*
Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1918* Home: *NOV 7 - 1919*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter George W.* 6477

Certificate No. *857175.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Capt No 84 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Mal Pois, Chro Diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	2	Sept 04	<i>3 Nov 04</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 SEP 1912</i>				
RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE 1931			<i>AUG 9 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *9833925* FEB 4 1916 Canceled.

Died: *1/21/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4991* Home:

NAME: <i>George T. Carter</i>				Act of <i>May 11, 1912</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Certificate No. <i>100182</i>			
Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	8	
	2	7			2	3	
	3	19			3	6	
	4	5			4	4	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4	
	2	5			2	11	
	3	14			3	12	
	4	4			4	1	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	21			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	
	3	0			3	4	
	4	0			4	4	
				1915.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90

NAME: <i>Carter, George W.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>5838</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>1902 V. 15.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri Capt Stephen's Co 1 Fla mtd vols</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>27 Sept 1904</i>				
		<i>Dec 28 1909</i>	<i>4/22/1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/28/09-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798-4/4/10-</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>20</i>							
6-681							

NAME: <i>Carter, George W.</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>375 361</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pt K 140 Pa Inf</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-672			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1906</i>		Discharged			
				Died <i>Dec 23, 1924</i> Reported Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME: <i>George W. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>5838</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Pal Sarah L. mil</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>17</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>19</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 24</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10/30 14 67</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920					
<i>GEORGE W. CARTER.</i>		<i>375361</i>											
RATE—		50		65		GROUP I							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Carter, George W.

Certificate No.

429 899

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B, 9" Ky. V. Inf.
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mar. 27, 1922.				Nov 3, 1925	NOV 11 1925
						Remarks: ck	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Carter, George W.

Certificate No.

989 470

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G, 18th Pa Vol Cav
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Apr 2 1923	Apr 25 1923			Sept. 8, 1924	1924
						Remarks: ck	

NAME GEORGE W. CARTER,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 429899

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-0571
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME GEORGE W. CARTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 989470

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME		Carter, George W		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1073 665	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Surgeon 3 Iowa ^V Cav				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-0572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	Reported MAY 12 1924
				Remarks:	April 22, 1924 Letter to Finc 5/2-24370 H. (V)

NAME		Carter, George W.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1,244,281	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service	Pvt., Co.G. 2nd West Virginia Inf.				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-0571
Orig 15		Feb. 18, 1924 ^R	May 8, 1924	Discharged	
Inc. 25		Jun		Died	Reported
				Aug 27, 1929	SEP 16 1929
				Remarks:	Aug 27, 1929 Accrued order dated DEC 26 1929
				Myrtle E Carter 8 Arlington Court Charleston W Va	

NAME GEORGE W. CARTER,

Certificate No.

1073665

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

NAME

George W Carter

Certificate No.

1,244,281

Fees

None

ACT MAY 1 1920

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

RATE—		15	15	25	25	25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	11-20	TO DATE OF DEATH			
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	14	38	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	15	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	25	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: *Carter George H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 44421

Certificate No. *27607* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27607*

Service: *Capt. 73 4 Wis.*

Disability: *Y.S.H. R. Hip and R. Thumb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 Apr - 1901</i>	<i>Aug 29 - 1901</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>May 22, 1920</i>		
	<i>40</i>	<i>17 Feb 1911</i>		<i>payable to</i>	<i>Arthur B. Carter</i>		
Fees:				<i>85 3rd St. Apt. 642, Woodside Ave Ripon, Wis.</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 18, 1920</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9122</i>				Home: MAY 27 1920 6-681			

NAME: *Carter, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 5048

Certificate No. *306800* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt - G 89 Ind*

Disability: *Dis eyes Res Measles Res Impid Sgt. both eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Feb 1904</i>	<i>19 Apr 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 09</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO ORDER COM'S							
Former Roll No. <i>925002</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>George H. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>27607</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72
	2				2	11	97 ⁰⁷
	3				3	7	120
	4				4	6	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	120
	2				2	13	120
	3				3	10	120
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	120
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	120
	2	5	72		2		
	3	8	72		3		
	4	7	72		4		120
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1		120
	2	7	72		2		120
	3	13	72		3	4	120
	4	10	72		4		120
1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2		120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120
	2				2		
	3	6/7	85 ³⁰		3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>George W. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>306.800</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	4	57		3		
	4	11/10	18 ⁷⁰		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Carter, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *375361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Co 140 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>DEC 9, 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *No fee* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *472 - 1* Home: *Pices Landing, Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Carter, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *429899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co B. 9" Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Dec 1909</i>	<i>17 Jan 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TEN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen'l law.* Home: 6-681

Endec RENEWAL
Now GENERAL LAW Roll

NAME: <u>George W. Carter</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>375361</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10/10/07-8</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 24 35</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	
	4	11/2	28 ⁸⁰		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	
	1	7/2			1	6			1	4	72		1	4	50
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	5	41 ⁵⁰	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120
	3	8			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	141
	4	14			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4	65 ¹⁰	1917.	1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	6			1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72	1919.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Carter</u>				Certificate No. <u>429899</u>			
Last paid to: <u>14-4 Nov 1909</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45
	2	4	74		2	8	45
	3				3	10	45
	4				4	16	45
	1				1	GROUP 2	
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	3/5	43.25		1		
	2	10			2		
	3	4			3		
	4	15	45		4		

KNOXVILLE, TENN. GENERAL LAW ROLL

RENEWAL

Now

NAME: *Carter, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *429899* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912 RENEWAL
 Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri B 9 Ky Vol Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RENEWAL	18	Oct 1911	9 Nov 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 28 May 1912	13 Feb 1913		72	Mar 27 1922	June 13 1922
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Miss Tenn* RENEWAL INCREASE under Gen'l Law.

Former Roll No. *24 of Sec. 5, 1907.* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Carter, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *429899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri Co B. 9 Ky Vol Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>114</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1899.</i>	<i>1 July 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *165* Home: 6-681

NAME: George W. Carter				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 429899							
Last paid to: 15-4 Nov 1911				Rate: 17 30 72				Remarks: RENEWAL							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	109			2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	52 09	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	15	51		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	21	51		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	15	51		4		90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4	90		4		120		4		

NAME: George W. Carter				Certificate No. 429899			
Last paid to: 100				Rate: \$14			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		109	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	12			4		
1909.	1	13	42	1913.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	13	42		3		
	4	10			4		
1910.	1	42		1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Carter George W.* 6198 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *434722* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co F 30 Iowa Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea & res. dis. of rectum, occurring & dis. of legs.*

ISSUES. *Moulton Ia.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>18 May 1904</i>	<i>June 1904</i>				

Accrued order dated *Jan. 28-1914*
payable to widow *Cassandra V.*
Moulton, Iowa

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* *9/13/13* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1913** *Moulton*
Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at *Iowa*

Check No. *2701626* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *5-009.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter George W.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *438327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Bugler Co E, 9th Tenn Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheumatism & res. dis. of heart & piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>D.S. #12</i>		<i>8 May 1889</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1901</i>				
<i>acc'd</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21, 1909* Bureau notified: *6/7, 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *166.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>434722</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>7</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11 3-10-6-11</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>8</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13 72</i>	3	<i>9</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 72</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>1 1/2 56 To date of death</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>7</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>George W. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>438327</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>110</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2	<i>Plin full to Mrs Sarah J.</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9/8 7.20</i>	3	<i>Rt Nor Grundler & Roads Tenn</i>	3		3	
4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Carter George H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *481180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *26 100 071*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>11 Feb 05</i>	<i>Reis 13 1/2</i>	<i>June 3</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>Aug. 1-1917</i>
<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>May 26-1922</i>	<i>AUG 16 1922</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>June 11</i>	<i>1913</i>	
				<i>19</i>	<i>June 11</i>	<i>1917</i>	
				<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>June 11</i>	<i>1922</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *30 June 11 1919.*
 Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks: ** Beneficiary former rates given*

Former Roll No. *SEP 12 1917* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Carter George H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *523265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1912.*
 Service: *P D & E 62 Ill Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1906</i>	<i>12 June 1906</i>	<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 5 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 12. 1915</i>
				<i>27</i>		<i>Oct. 5. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, CHICAGO* Transferred to: *ASH GROVE, Mo.*
 Died: *Jan. 9. 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1913*
 Remarks: *Jan 9 1916 Mary G. J.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 14 1915* DEC 6 1916 ORIGINAL Home: *OK H 9/17/14* 6-681

NAME: George H. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 481180

Last paid to: Rate: 19.32 32.50 Remarks: 72 62.189

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 ⁰ 51	1911. 1 4 ⁰ 51	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150.87	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 72.8	2
3 4 ¹ 51	3 4 ¹ 51	3 4 51	3 4 95.53	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 51	4 4 96	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 ¹ 51	1912. 1 4 ¹ 51	1 4 51	1 4 96	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 4 ¹ 51	2 4 ¹ 51	2 4 51	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 4 ¹ 51	3 4 ¹ 51	3 4 51	3 4 169.80	3 4 72	3
4 4 ¹ 51	4 4 ¹ 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 4 ¹ 51	1913. 1 4 ¹ 51	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 Trans. to No.	1929. 1
2 4 ¹ 51	2 4 ¹ 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 Paym. to No.	2
3 4 ¹ 51	3 4 ¹ 51	3 4 51	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 ¹ 51	4 4 ¹ 51	4 22 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 ¹ 51	1914. 1 4 ¹ 51	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 4 ¹ 51	2 4 ¹ 51	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 ¹ 51	3 4 ¹ 51	3 87.80	3 GROUP 3 - PA+	3	3
4	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 TO JUNE 1, 1921	4	4

6-681

NAME: George H. Carter Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. 52326.5

Last paid to: Rate: 12.15 21.50 Remarks: 1271 3747-9055

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 R.E.R.	1911. 1 11 49.48 W.H.	1915. 1 11 49.48 W.H.	1919. 1 11 49.48 W.H.	1923. 1 11 49.48 W.H.	1927. 1
2 6 HEO	2 6 HEO	2 6 HEO	2 6 HEO	2 6 HEO	2
3	3	3 16 49.50 W.H.	3 16 49.50 W.H.	3 16 49.50 W.H.	3
4	4	4 11 49.50 W.H.	4 11 49.50 W.H.	4 11 49.50 W.H.	4
1908. 1 6 A.M.	1912. 1 6 A.M.	1916. 1 6 A.M.	1920. 1 6 A.M.	1924. 1 6 A.M.	1928. 1
2 6 N.D.B.	2 6 N.D.B.	2 6 N.D.B.	2 6 N.D.B.	2 6 N.D.B.	2
3	3	3 1/4 1735.63	3 1/4 1735.63	3 1/4 1735.63	3
4	4	4 1/4 1735.63	4 1/4 1735.63	4 1/4 1735.63	4
1909. 1 4 49.50	1913. 1 4 49.50	1917. 1 4 49.50	1921. 1 4 49.50	1925. 1 4 49.50	1929. 1
2 14 SER	2 14 SER	2 14 SER	2 14 SER	2 14 SER	2
3 18 SER	3 18 SER	3 18 SER	3 18 SER	3 18 SER	3
4	4	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4
1910. 1 7 N.T.	1914. 1 7 N.T.	1918. 1 7 N.T.	1922. 1 7 N.T.	1926. 1 7 N.T.	1930. 1
2 8 N.D.B.	2 8 N.D.B.	2 8 N.D.B.	2 8 N.D.B.	2 8 N.D.B.	2
3 11 N.D.B.	3 11 N.D.B.	3 11 N.D.B.	3 11 N.D.B.	3 11 N.D.B.	3
4	4	4 22 49.50 W.H.	4 22 49.50 W.H.	4 22 49.50 W.H.	4

6-681

GEORGE W. CARTER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

531682

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 36							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME :

RE: *George W. Carter*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Certificate No.

531682

Test paid to: VOV 4 1907

Rate :

2.75 - 22 30 ~~40~~ 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Carter, George H.</i>		(3—P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>50,110</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:				
Service: <i>1st Cavalry Regt, 1st Div, 15th Army, 1st Corps</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>2</i>	<i>12 May 1903</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Division discontinued 20 Oct P. O. 8 Dec 1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>Field Bureau Order of 4 Jan 1910</i>							
<i>Pay to Margaret Carter, wife, 16 Sep 1910</i>							
<i>Office order suspended for 1st P. O. 29 Nov</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11,000</i>		Home: <i>June 27, 1890</i>					

NAME:				MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)																																																																			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:																																																																			
Service:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																																																			
Disability:				9 4 72																																																																			
ISSUES.																																																																							
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"><thead><tr><th style="width: 10%;">CLASS.</th><th style="width: 10%;">RATE.</th><th style="width: 20%;">DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th><th style="width: 20%;">DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th><th style="width: 10%;">CLASS.</th><th style="width: 10%;">RATE.</th><th style="width: 20%;">DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th><th style="width: 20%;">DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Inc.</td><td>30</td><td>Jan 29, 1917</td><td>June 7, 1917</td></tr><tr><td colspan="4"></td><td colspan="4" style="text-align: center;">REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.</td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>40</td><td>JUN 10 1918</td><td></td><td>OCT 2 1917</td></tr><tr><td colspan="4">Fees:</td><td colspan="4">Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</td></tr><tr><td colspan="4">Transferred from:</td><td colspan="4">" 72 Apr 12, 1922 - May 12 1922</td></tr><tr><td colspan="4">Died:</td><td colspan="4">Bureau notified:</td></tr><tr><td colspan="8">Remarks:</td></tr></tbody></table>								CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.					Inc.	30	Jan 29, 1917	June 7, 1917					REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.								40	JUN 10 1918		OCT 2 1917	Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				Transferred from:				" 72 Apr 12, 1922 - May 12 1922				Died:				Bureau notified:				Remarks:							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																																																																
				Inc.	30	Jan 29, 1917	June 7, 1917																																																																
				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.																																																																			
				40	JUN 10 1918		OCT 2 1917																																																																
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920																																																																			
Transferred from:				" 72 Apr 12, 1922 - May 12 1922																																																																			
Died:				Bureau notified:																																																																			
Remarks:																																																																							
Former Roll No.				Home:																																																																			

NAME: *George H. Coulton* Certificate No. *730.1115*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1880*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Wife</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>Wife</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>wife</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>wife</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	<i>Pers.</i>			1				1				1		
	2			1912.	2	<i>12. 6</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7/21</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7/21</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/21</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Wife</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *George H. Coulton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *730.1115*

Last paid to: Rate: *72* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3				3	<i>1</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4				4	<i>75</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>75</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2				2	<i>75</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Carter George W</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6199 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>747 866</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>
Service: <i>Phil A 214 B 14 Mich Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>29 July 1890</i>	<i>30 March 1892</i>			<i>20 24 1916</i>	<i>May 11 - 1916</i>
<i>Reis. 16⁵⁰</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>			<i>27 Feb 27 1921</i>	
						<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Brenton</i> <i>Heber</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5180</i>				Home: MAY 22 1918 ⁶⁻⁵⁹¹			

NAME: <i>Carter George W</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>747 866</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Phil A 214 B 14 Mich Inf</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>12 34 8 June 1912</i>	
						<i>15 54 11 Nov 1913</i>	
						<i>19 4 Nov 1917</i>	<i>85 Mich 1913</i>
						<i>22 50 4 Nov 1922</i>	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to: <i>32 Nov 4, 1919</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 30, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 26 1918			
Remarks:				<i>Aug 31 1918</i> Approved order dated <i>June 12 1919</i> <i>Rebecca</i> payable to widow.			
Former Roll No. <i>1421</i>				Home: MAY 19 1918 ⁶⁻⁵⁹¹			

NAME: <i>George W. Porter</i>					Certificate No. <i>717-866</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>125 16⁵⁰ 21⁵⁰ 98 50</i>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰
	2				2	11			2	4	49 ⁵⁰
	3				3	11			3	4	49 ⁵⁰
	4				4	11			4		49 ⁵⁰
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰
	2				2	11			2	4	49 ⁵⁰
	3	9	36		3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰
	4	16	36		4	7	32 ⁴⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰
	3				3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰
	4	8			4	4	+9 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰
	2	7			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰
	3				3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰
	4	13			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	127 ²⁰
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>George W. Porter</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>717-866</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1350 15⁵⁰ 18 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	7/9	28 ⁰⁰
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	96	
	4				4				4		46 ⁵⁰		4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4				4		46 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4				4		46 ⁵⁰		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		57 76 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4		46 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: <i>Carter, George H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>989470</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>21. 18" Cav</i>		LAW: ACT FEB. 6, 1907	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1940 <i>24 Oct 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 13. 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	<i>Oct 8. 1914</i>
		1550 <i>26 Nov 1912</i>	<i>22 Aug 13. 1919</i>
			<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1400</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Carter, George H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1073665</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Surgeon 3 Iowa V. Cav</i>		LAW: ACT FEB. 6, 1907	
Disability:		ACT MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Oct 07</i>	<i>16 Dec 12</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	
			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>
			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3383-02</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: George H. Carter ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 789476

Last paid to: 12 15 19 32 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6	2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	7	3		3	4 57	3	4 151 ⁸⁰	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8	2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	96	4	4 150	4		4	
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: George H. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 1073665

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 1907 Rate: 50 Remarks: 62.190

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	12 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	9 60	3	11 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	14 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	20 60	3	4 90	3	118	3	4 150	3		3	
4	60	4	4 90	4	120	4	4 150	4		4	

6-681

PAYEE George W Carter FILE No. 50-1277447

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	11-29-41	W. J. ...
	OCT 31 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:	<u>Barter, George W.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	<u>1094477</u>	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service:	<u>Sgt co. L. 3 Ark vol Cav</u>		
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 18 May 1907</u>	<u>11 Feb 1908</u>
		<u>Inc 15 4 Aug 1910</u>	<u>13 Sept 1910</u>
		<u>Reis 20 31 May 1912</u>	<u>17 Feb 1913.</u>
Fees:		Accrued order dated <u>8/24/14</u>	
Transferred from:		payable to <u>widow</u> <u>Martha</u>	
<u>NOXVILLE, TENN.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:	<u>Nov 22 1913</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>JAN 20 1914</u>
Remarks:	<u>Apt Lin Ark</u>		
Former Roll No.	<u>710</u> <u>48</u>	Home:	
<u>Act of Feb. 6. 1907.</u>		6-681	

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

George W. Carter

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1094477

Last paid for:

8-4 Feb 1908 \$1215.20

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 475	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 16 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 3/12 15 12	1 14	1	1	1	1
2 16	2 10 45	2	2	2	2
3 21 36	3 19 45	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 8 45	4	4	4	4
1 15 36	1 4 45	1	1	1	1
2 10	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 24	4 4 60	4	4	4	4
1 3/2 36	1 4 60	1	1	1	1
2 10	2 4 47 1/2	2	2	2	2
3 36 12	3 18 12 67 1/2	3	3	3	3
4 18 45-	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4

Acck

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter George W.*

Certificate No. *1199832* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Corp. Co. 24" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 27-1920</i>	<i>3-1922</i>				

Fees: *Wilson & Co. 3/29/22*

Transferred from: **GROWN** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 1 1922 Home: 6-481

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Carter, Georgeanna**

Certificate No. **748558** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas H**

Service: **Pt D 7 Md Inf**

6-5574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *July 31. 1925*

Reported: **SEP 25 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>George W. Boarder</i>				Certificate No. <i>1199832</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>GEORGEANNA CARTER.</i>		Certificate No. <i>748558</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— <i>30</i>		GROUP 3			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			

6-6574

4/27 9/8

NAME: GEORGEANNA CARTER,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 29, 1918				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: 748558				Rate: 12 — 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4		75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4			3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

6-681

NAME: GEORGEANNA CARTER,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 29, 1918				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: 756696				Rate: 12 — 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4		75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: *Carter, Georgiana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *567.764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **420**

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Regt. Co. 3172. J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 17-1903</i>	<i>Feb 26-1904</i>			
		<i>10 Apr 14-1908</i>	<i>Oct 15-1908</i>			

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

nc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* 6-679

NAME: *Carter Gideon* *George H. Carter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *937225* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 5, 1907.

Service: *Pri B 3rd St. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15 1907* Bureau notified: *Dec 28 1907*

Remarks: *ltd with payment 1907*

Former Roll No. Home: *4 Maple* *73-27* 6-681

NAME: 420 <i>Georgiana Carter</i>					Certificate No. <i>567764</i>														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 <i>20</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	31	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9/9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	12/20	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Gideon Carter</i>					Certificate No. <i>937225</i>														
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

841-07

CONCORD

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter, Gideon W.*

Certificate No. *861,527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp. I 7 R.I. Inf.*

Disability: *Total deafness r. ear & str. deafness l. ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>14 Oct. 1892</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1895</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1912</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4. 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

Died *Nov 4. 1918* Reimbursement order dated *FEB 1 1919*

payable to *George A. Carter Port 168 Centerdale R. I.*

Former Roll No. *101* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter, Gilbert F.*

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. 512 9th Regt. and Corp. 125 2nd Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Feb 07</i>	<i>2007</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28 08* Bureau notified: *Jan 15 09*

Remarks: *Bureau Card*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Gideon W. Carter Act of May 11, 1912 5591 Certificate No. 861527

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~38~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3/18	81/33	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	30	468.83		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9			3	1	90		3		118		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	DEAD			4				4		

6-681

NAME: 103 Gilbert H. Carter Certificate No. 158572

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	98		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Carter Gilbert D.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *428.549* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Plt & Sgt A-145 NY 19*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>AUG 16 1907</i>				
<i>Sgt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Dec '08</i>	<i>19 Dec '08</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>19 April 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK-CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *August 26, 1913.* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Gilbert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *151,968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. C, 33*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/18/1911* Bureau notified: *10/22/1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died June 18, 1911. Payable to widow, Mary A. Carter, Order Aug. 9, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *1372* Home: *BOSTON, MASS.*

6-681

NAME: 104 Gilbert D. Carter				Certificate No. 428.549															
Last paid to:				Rate: #2 21				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		60 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	9/9	14.90 ✓		3		60 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4		60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45 ✓		2		60 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3		60 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	54.33	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		60 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		60 ✓		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Gilbert J. Carter				Certificate No. 5592 151,968															
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8				Rate: #2 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/12	45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/14	7.50 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	14	56.80		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	21			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	40.40 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	26	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Barter Giles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203.100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. 16.8. Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>July 27, 1920</i>	<i>May 16, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Henry B. Cutter. Pd 6-3-22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 8* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 20 1922* Home: *Lawrence* 6-681

NAME: *Barter Grace S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *548.460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson Carter*

Service: *Priv. G, 20", Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>17 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1903</i>	<i>Wilber A.</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1900</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1908</i>
				<i>Victoria G.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>25 July 1910</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Giles Carter</i>												Certificate No. <i>1203.100</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. 10
Payment Card

6-61

NAME: <i>Grace S. Carter</i>												Certificate No. <i>548.460</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30/12 (14) (76)</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. 10
Payment Card

4-61

NAME: Carter Green		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1195466	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Pvt A 3 N C Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Nov 29 1920	^R Nov 21 1921				
Fees: 20 John D Kinney & Co 12/10/21.							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: NOV 28 1921			

6-681

NAME: <i>Carter, Stephen</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1195466</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Pvt A 3 N C Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
		<i>May 1912</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>26</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>1918</i>	<i>May 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>21 May 1913</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/19/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>4/5/15</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1530</i>				Home: JUN 27 1890			

6-681

NAME: GREEN CARTER												Certificate No. 1195466								
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 15	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	2	0 4 15		2							
	3				3				3	1 1 4 15	3									
	4				4				4	1 2 4 15	4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1 1 4 15	1928.	1				
	2				2				2	2 2 4 15	2									
	3				3				3	3 3 4 15	3									
	4				4				4		4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1				
	2				2				2		2									
	3				3				3		3									
	4				4				4		4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 4 5	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	2 4 4 5	2									
	3				3				3	3 4 4 5	3									
	4				4				4		4									

6-681

NAME: <i>Green Carter</i>												Certificate No. <i>718167</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>783</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2		2									
	3				3				3		3									
	4				4				4		4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2		2									
	3				3				3		3									
	4				4				4		4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2		2									
	3				3				3		3									
	4				4				4		4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2		2									
	3				3				3		3									
	4				4				4		4									

6-681

NAME: *Custer, Hanceford J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1085984* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *1st Class M. Hosp. Corps. U. S. Army*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning, chr. dysentery & dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Apr 1921</i>	<i>5 June 1922</i>				

Fees: *25 S. B. to train & loc. Wash. D. C.*

M. Elliott Haggaman & Co \$10-6/14/22

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13598* Home: JUN 10 1922

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GEORGE W. BIV*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1st Class</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2251* Dated Canceled.

6-679

NAME: <i>Amosland O Carter</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>18224</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36	1923.	1		2 4 15	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		10 4 15		2						
	3				3		17 36		3		4 36		3		11 4 15		3						
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		12 4 15		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4	1920.	1		4 36	1924.	1		1 4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		2 4 15		2						
	3		7 36 ✓		3		7 36		3		4 36		3		3 4 15		3						
	4		6 36 ✓		4		16 36		4		4 36		4				4						
1909.	1		10 36 ✓	1913.	1		8 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		13 36 ✓		2		4 36 ✓		2		4 36		2				2						
	3		10 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3						
	4		9 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4						
1910.	1		9 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 36		2				2						
	3		8 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3						
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Amosland O Carter</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>18224</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4		3				3				3						
	4				4		4		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		13	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		20		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2						
	3				3		4		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		38		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>barter, Hannah</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>184399</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Anderson</i>					
Service: <i>Pri A. 64 USC Tr</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 19mch 1886</i>	<i>9 June 1879</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 23, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>9-10 81-9-30-'09.</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>97</i>					

NAME <i>Carter, Hannah</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>255751</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>Dorsett</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Pt A 36th U S Col Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died			
Reported <i>an. 28, 1929</i>			
Remarks: <i>FEB 20 1929</i>			

NAME: Carter, Hannah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 255751 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Dorsett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 36 USC vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		125 Aug 1887	29 May 1889			
INC	35	1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>98</u>						

6-679

NAME: Carter, Hannah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 273700 ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: William O. Carter

Service: Com. Sgt. 30 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Dec 1886	4 Aug 1900			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>7/1/16</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1916</u>		
Remarks: <u>2676697</u>				<u>4 1916</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>1028R</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Carter Hannah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 10124	
Certificate No. <i>602102</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>			
Service: <i>Pt 33 Ind</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 Aug 05</i>	<i>21 Dec 1905</i>
Fees:		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 30-1916</i>	Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1916</i>		
Remarks:		Check N <i>223043</i> Dated <i>8/4/16</i> Canceled.	
Former Roll No. <i>1023; 94</i>			

NAME Carter, Hannah.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 755402	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Hemon S			
Service Pt M 11 Ill Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>May 30, 1925</i>			
Reported <i>JUL 6 1925</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: *Carter Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7554021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7554021-4572-21 MAR 1913*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson S. Carter*

Service: *Pl. M. 11. Ill. Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 27, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 29, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Inc.	20	<i>Feb 20-1917</i>	<i>Mar 25-1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fee paid William Miller 4/21/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 14 1917</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Carter Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847.084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Priv I 7th Minnesota Inf.*

80. ISSUES. *Married 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>October 12, 1916</i>	<i>June 12, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>R B. Hostetler \$ 10- JUL 19 1918</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 27, 1920</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 21 1918</i> 6-679						

NAME: HANNAH CARTER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.													
Last paid to: 755402 12 30				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	1927.	1		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4				2		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		3	1	4
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	1928.	1		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4		30		2		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30		3		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/21	38.80	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		5	4	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					1929.	1		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3						2		
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4						3		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					1930.	1		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						2		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4						3		

NAME: Hannah Carter				ACT APRIL 19, 1920				Certificate No. 847.084								
Last paid to: Rate: 25.				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		1923.	1		
	3				3				3	4	75			2		
	4				4				4	4	75			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.		1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		1925.	1		
	3				3				3	4	75			2		
	4				4				4	4	75			3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	7/19	38.33	1922.		1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3	25	75		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter, Hannah A* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *527444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *W. Isaac J.*

Service: *Pt. K. 13 My 27 Na*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 May '01	10 Feb '02			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>whl. 18-19/15</i> Bureau notified: MAY 7 1915						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Carter, Hannah E*

Certificate No. *558509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac A*

Service: *Pt B 8th Mo State Mil Vol Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>May 22, 1925</i>						
Reported: JUN 9 1925						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: 13 Hanna A Carter					Certificate No. 527444														
Date: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12														
Remarks: DEAD																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36 ✓	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	13 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2	
		3				3	11 36 ✓			3	GROUP 2			3				3	
		4				4	13 36 ✓			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	13 36 ✓	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	13 36 ✓			2				2				2	
		3				3	19 36 ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	14 36 ✓			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4 ✓			2				2				2	
		3	12 36 ✓			3	4			3				3				3	
		4	11 36 ✓			4	4			4				4				4	
1910.		1	12 36 ✓	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	12 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3	12 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	10 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4	

NAME		HANNAH E CARTER											
Certificate No.													
Fees		558509											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916											
		GROUP 42											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4-30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Carter, Hannah E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>558 509</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Carter, Isaac A.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>14 B 8" ind. 1st M 41-62</i>					
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> W ISSUES. </div>				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. </div>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>20 Aug 1903</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913			
INC.					
Fees: <i>30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1193</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Carter, Hannah J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>329,228</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>[REDACTED]</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry J.</i>					
Service: <i>1st, G 1 Sa. V. Cav., and Pri, B 1 Me. V. I.</i>					
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>71</i> ISSUES. </div>				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. </div>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig.</i>	8	<i>13 Oct, 1890</i>	<i>7 Apr, 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
	12	19 APRIL 1903			
INC.		SEP - 8 1916			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>13 BOSTON, MASS. OCT 4 1916</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>William E. Carter</i>					Certificate No. <i>100309</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>II</i> <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>HANNAH J. CARTER,</i>					Certificate No. <i>329,228</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>II</i> <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1				1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1929

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME:		DECEASED		Certificate No.	
Hannah M Carter		8550		569165	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
DEC 1908		1/2			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Carter, Hannah R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573,544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Pri, Ar 13 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Feb., 1904</i>	<i>27 May, 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1904* Bureau notified: *1904*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62* BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME: *Carter Harlen* (3-P. A. 1.) *6593*

Certificate No. *666 1115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P I 9 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 April 07</i>	<i>3 Jan 08</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 6593* Home:

6-681

NAME: HANNAH R. CARTER,				2665				Certificate No. 573,544											
Last paid to: 01-07-1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	9 36			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	36			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Harlen Carter				Certificate No. 666145															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks: OCT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1		67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	11/18/18			4	7 45			4		67 50		4				4		
1908.	1	6 45		1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 45			2	7 45			2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	6 45			3	7 45			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	6 45			4	7 45			4		67 50		4				4		
	1	6 45			1	4 67 50			1	4	67 50		1				1		
1909.	2	6 45		1913.	2	4 67 50		1917.	2	GROUP 2		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6 45			3	4 67 50			3				3				3		
	4	12 45			4	4 67 50			4				4				4		
	1	11 45			1	4 67 50			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6 45		1914.	2	67 50		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6 45			3	4 67 50			3				3				3		
	4	12 45			4	4 67 50			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Carter, Harlow G

Certificate No. 7024 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Lds and Ward Room Cook USS 9th Western, Chillicothe 2nd Regt Cavalry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
*Peris	20	23 Feb 1907	7 June 1907	Died	Aug 10 1908	Accrued order dated	Jul 25 1918
				payable to widow <u>Emma J. Carter</u>			
				<u>516 West Mason St.</u>			
				<u>Jackson, Mich.</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 10 - 1908 Bureau notified: Mar 15 1909

Remarks: * Change in rank on this issue

Former Roll No. 1741 (ag) Home: AUG 5 1918 6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Carter Harold O.

Certificate No. 1181. 334 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Machinists Mate - Second Class U.S.S.

Disability: Loss of sight of right eye from injury "L" 2.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 12</u>		<u>May 10. 1918</u>	<u>Aug 16. 1919</u>				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME: <i>Barter Harriet</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>12.970</i>	
Certificate No. <i>618897</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 22, 1906</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James A</i>			
Service: <i>Co. A. 43 088</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 June 1906</i>	<i>6 Dec 1906</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>			
Fees:			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus</i>			
Died:	<i>Aug 18 1920</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>Letter to Gen 7/17/20 — SEP 20 1920</i>
Remarks:			
<i>died Aug 18 1920 Reimbursement order dated FEB 21 1922</i>			
<i>physic to S. H. Barter</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1452</i>		<i>(Box 23) Cincinnati Ohio</i>	

NAME: <i>Karter, Harriet</i>		(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>619,702</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank F.</i>			
Service: <i>2 Lt. G. 83 ny. V. I. -</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug. 06</i>	<i>21 Dec 06</i>
		<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>April 9 - 1913</i>		<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>	
Bureau notified:		<i>MAY 6 - 1913</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Report to General [illegible] East [illegible]</i>	
Former Roll No.			

NAME: *Harriet Carter* *Ad of 100 12 1908* Certificate No. *618897*
 Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: **12 = 30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1 9 30	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 12 42	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 10 42	1 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 15	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 15 40.40	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 61.73	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 29 42.50	1	1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 - GROUP 3	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

DEAD
REMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Harriet Carter* Certificate No. *618897*
 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 9 36	4	4	4	4
1 36	1 13 36	1	1	1	1
2 36	2 13 36	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 19 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 12 36	4	4	4	4
1 36	1 36	1	1	1	1
2 36	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 36	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 36	1	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 36	4	4	4	4

Check No. 1057269 Dated May 4/13
GROUP 3

NAME: *Walter H. Smith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15706* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Walter H. Smith*

Service: *1st Inf. Regt. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 7 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>JAN 2 1920</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 24 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Carter, Harriet** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **752033** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 22, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James H** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt C 52 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died: <i>Nov. 24, 1920.</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 13 1931</i>						
Remarks:						

6-4574

NAME: <i>Harriet Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>752033</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20: 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 75	2	2		
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 75	3	3		
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 75	4	4		
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 GROUP 3	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 36	2 36	2 36	2	2	2		
3 36	3 36	3 36	3	3	3		
4 36	4 36	4 58.97	4	4	4		
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 36	2 36	2 60	2	2	2		
3 36	3 36	3 60	3	3	3		
4 36	4 36	4 69.67	4	4	4		
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 36	2 36	2 75	2	2	2		
3 36	3 36	3 75	3	3	3		
4 36	4 36	4 75	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME

HARRIET CARTER,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

752033

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

6-5574

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Harriet Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *James H. Carter*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 52nd O. Inf.*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct 17, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 21, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10.00 pd J. B. M. Lucas 9/12/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 20 1913*

6-679

NAME: *Harriet A. Carter* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *413504* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James Carter*

Service: *Private Co. 2nd U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

79 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 31 Feb 1894</i>	<i>24 Aug 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 22, 1911* Bureau notified: *1021*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2268 JAN 10 1917*

6-679

NAME: HARRIET CARTER,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 752033											
Last paid to: 752033				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	95.50		4	1	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Harriet A. Carter				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 413504											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	9 30			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	17			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	17			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	16			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Carter, Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Chaplain 60th Ind Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 14</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>24 Sept 1908</i>			

Fees: *10⁰⁰*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & let Alice Harris - 2/21/11*

Remarks: *Wife*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Carter Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *709119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1548^a Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *P. B. 92, Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 1</i>	<i>Aug. 1910</i>	<i>26 Sep. 1910</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *10⁰⁰*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *East Des Moines, Ia, 22 & Easton Place*

6-679 DEC 8 1918

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>659392</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		347	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>10/10 32-</i>		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>27 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>3/2 36</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>709119</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12, 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>11</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>5</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>2520</i>		4		<i>4</i>

NAME Carter, Harriet A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 830285	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier Francis		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt B 1st & A 21st Wis Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *June 15, 1928*
 Reported *JUL 19 1928*
 Remarks:

NAME: <i>Carter, Harriet A</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>830285</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis</i>		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Service: <i>Pri. B. 1" and A. 21" Wis. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>70</i>		<i>Marriage 1894</i>				
<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>Ses. 30-1916</i>	<i>Aug. 30-1917</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>120</i>		<i>Apr. 28-1917</i>				

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME

HARRIET A CARTER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

830285

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-0574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Harriet A. Carter

Certificate No.

830285

Last paid to.

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	13 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	7/25 147.28	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 64.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1928

6-681

NAME: <i>Carter Harriet E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>758.487</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William H. Carter</i>		
Service: <i>Co. 4. P. I. Inf</i>		
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mar. 24, 1913</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees:		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Jan 14 1922-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>481</i>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. JUN 11 1913 NOV 2 1916		

6-679

NAME: Carter, Harriet E		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 894789	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: George G		
Service: Pt B 49 Mass Mil Inf		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	Sept 14, 1920
		May 1, 1920
Died: <i>March 27, 1925</i>		
Reported: <i>OR 10 1925</i>		
Remarks:		

6-6574

NAME: HARRIET E CARTER									
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.									
Certificate No. 758487									
Last paid to: 758487 Rate: 25 30									
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3				
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3				
4	4	4 5 58.93	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 24 28 1/2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2				
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3				
4	4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4				
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4				

6-681

NAME HARRIET E CARTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 894789

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: *Carter Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *894789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George G.*

Service: *P. B. 49th Mass Mil Bn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1920</i>			
Fees:	<i>\$10 Joseph H. Hunter. 1/3/21</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10011100</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Carter Harriet F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Terry*

Service: *Prio I. 42 Mo. Inf.* *1 OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 14-1916</i>	<i>Apr 24-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>	<i>Feb 16 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 24 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 31 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Carter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>894789</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	91 4 90	1927.		1	
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		113 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		124 4		4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
	2				2				2				2		22 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		33 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		44 4 30		4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

8-681

NAME: <i>Harriet F. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>806642</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 75	1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		

8-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter Harriet M.*

Certificate No. *7166. 038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *Sidney S. Jr*

Service: *[REDACTED]*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 Sept 13	30 Oct 13	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Carter, Harriet N.*

Certificate No. *19332* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *George R.*

Service: *Seaman, 'Sabine'*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	25 Feb. 1908	16 May 1908			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown PM* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks: *"4-8-13" [unclear]*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS. 9 Commercial St. Belfast, Me.* 6-676

NAME: *Harriet M. Loaster* MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *766.138*

Last paid to: Rate: *20.25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 5 58.93	4 4	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 4 90		2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 4 90		3 3
4 4	4 33 28.50	4 4 69.67	4 4 90		4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 90		1930. 1
2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 75	3 4		3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4		4 4

TO JUNE 1, 1920

NAME: *423 Harriet M. Carter* Certificate No. *19332*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *5*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 10	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 13	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 9	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 5/2 24.2	1 9	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 11 30	2 8	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 12 36	3 12	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 12	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 9	1 GROUP 3	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 11	2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 10	3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 9	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 10	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 10	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 13	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 9	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Carter Harriet P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *295215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Porter*

Service: *P K 42 Mass Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	23 July 90	19 June 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4667</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Harriet S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *592681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: *Mills O. Carter.*

Service: *Surgeon 19th US R Vol Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		25 th March 1904	24 th May 1905			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 29 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1913 3-1081</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>394.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet P. Carter</i>				2158				Certificate No. <i>295,215</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N. D. B.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	24	S. E. R.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	20	S. E. R.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet S. Carter</i>				<i>Regular Establishment.</i>				Certificate No. <i>592681</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	75	1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	X X			2	7/17			2				2				2		
	3	10	150		3	10/16			3				3				3		
	4	19			4	43			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	7/23			2				2				2		
	3	17			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	1/13/09	75		4	DEAD.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	75	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7-17	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/15	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/17	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/6/11	75		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Carter Harriett</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>558326</u>		FORMER WIDOW	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>AUT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Franklin H House</u>			
Service: <u>Pt 65 US Col Inf</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pen</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb 12 1917</u>	<u>Nov 2 1918</u>
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6 1917</u>	
Fees: <u>None</u>		Died <u>Oct 14 1918</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>Mar 22 1920</u> payable to <u>W. D. Baldwin</u> <u>1445 - Dean Ave</u> <u>Des Moines, Iowa.</u>	
GROUP 1			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>10/14/1918</u>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		MAR 27 1920 NOV 10 1918	

NAME: <u>Carter, Harriett M</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>800088</u>		CIVIL WAR.	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u> <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Henry A</u>			
Service: <u>Pt I 20th Iowa Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Jul 2 1926</u>	<u>Aug 11 1926</u>
Died: <u>Mar. 15 1929</u>			
Reported: <u>APR 15 1929</u>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Harriett Carter</u>				Certificate No. <u>55832L</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME		HARRIETT M CARTER		CIVIL WAR.		SPECIAL ACT.	
Certificate No.		800088		Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
Fees		800088		GROUP 12		20	
RATE—	30	50					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	

6-6574

CHECK CANCELED

Leh. 5. 21. 11

NAME: Carter Harriett M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800088 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry A. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri 2. 20 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc 12</u>	<u>June 1 - 1915</u>	<u>NOV 22 - 1915</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
<u>INCREASE 20</u>	<u>SEP 8 - 1916</u>	<u>SEP 20 1916</u>				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>6-679</u>						

NAME: Carter Harrison 6268 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300683 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. G. 23 Ia. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri 15</u>	<u>28 Feb.</u>	<u>1907</u>	<u>24 June 1907</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 10 1911</u>			
Remarks: <u>Monroe, Ia.</u>							
<u>Utd up 28 1910 Accrued order dated JAN 5 1924</u>							
<u>David J. Whitehead</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>6772</u>				Home: <u>Monroe, Iowa</u>			

NAME: *Harriett M. Carter* Certificate No. *800083*

Last paid to: Rate: *= 20 2530* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 1 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 1 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: *Harrison Carter* Certificate No. *300683*

Last paid to: *4 JUL 1907* Rate: *12, 151* Remarks: *JUL 18 1907 12 60*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			DEAD		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carter, Harrison B.

Certificate No. 115951 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: 1st Co. H. 3 Ky. Vols.

Disability: Bill of pt. leg. re **SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. #17		6 Feb. 1878	15 Mar. 1878				
"	30	15 April 1910	3 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. JAN 20 1914 Transferred to: N. 1 Salem Mo

Died: July 27, 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 10 1914 **3-1081**

Remarks: 1903 Rutger St St Louis mo

Former Roll No. 181 Home: Dr 17/21/13 4/17/14

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drumbull, Harry ^{now known as} Harry Carter **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 1163507 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1905

Service: Co. C. 1st La. Vol. Inf. B. 1. 20 Vol. Inf.

Disability: 2510

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15	20	25 Aug 1909	29 Dec 1910				
Re. 50		20 May 1912	16 Dec 1912				

Ending 9 July 1912 date of death. Payable to Harry B. Drumbull

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 9 July 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798 8/6-8/10/12

Remarks: X 1831 N. Villere St. NOLA

Pd #6 from Aug 18. 1890 to Aug 24. 1909

under Act Jan 27. 1890. see card.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Harrison B. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>115951</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$30-</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	118	1911. 1	90	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1	
2		2	11 90	2		2	
3		3	5 90	3		3	
4		4	8 90	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 90	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	9 90	2		2	
3		3	12 90	3		3	
4	12	4	13 90	4		4	
1909. 1	9 51	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8 51	2	4	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4	3		3	
4	10 51	4	4	4		4	
1910. 1	6	JAN 30 300 H.		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7 15	1	12 90 D.H.	2		2	
3	8 23	2	8 90	3		3	
4	15	3	4 90	4		4	
		4	DEAD.				

NAME: <i>Harry Trumbull</i> ^{now known as} <i>Harry Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1163507</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OK</i> Rate: <i>\$30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	277 16	2	15 60	2		2	
3		3	11 60	3		3	
4		4	13 60	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	1 60	2		2	
3		3	1918	3		3	
4		4	15 60 67	4		4	
1909. 1		1	GROUP 2	1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1911. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	114 16 55 40	4		4		4	

PAID BETSEY B. CARTER, widow.

NAME: *Trumbull Harry* ^{now known as} *Harry Carter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1163507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service: *Cold Cook B1 La vol Inf & B1 MO Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>618 Aug 1890</i>	<i>29 Dec 1910</i>				
		<i>End Aug 24 1909 by reason of allowance under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Fees: <i>no</i>				<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>?</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1831 N Villere St NOLA</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Carter. Hartwell* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 954 U S Col vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 April 1907</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>1820 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>				
		<i>24 April 1913</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>30.1 April 1918.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 8/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Greer Ark</i>							
<i>Arquata, 624 E Wash St 12/18</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>790</i>				Home:			
<i>53 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>							

6-681

NAME: Harry Trumbull ^{now known as} Harry Carter Certificate No. 1163507

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	126			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOWLEDGE,
 For change on card
 Act Feb 6. 1907. Ld 414, 1911

NAME: Hartwell Carter Certificate No. 10260

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1907 Rate: 12 18 24 30 40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		523	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2	22 36			2		12 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		
	3	9 36			3		9 36		3		4 72		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4	8 36			4		10 36		4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1	3 36		1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 36			2		9 36		2		4 72		2				2		
	3	10 36			3		9/25 50 80		3		4 72		3				3		
	4	4 36			4		11 54		4		72.		4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 36			2		4 54		2		4 72		2				2		
	3	7 36			3		4 72		3		4 72		3				3		
	4	8 36			4		4 72		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 36			2		72		2		24 78 60 4		2				2		
	3	1 36			3		72		3		4 108		3				3		
	4	9 36			4		4 72		4		4 120		4				4		

NAME: CARTER, HARVEY alias ELIAS CARTER				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 14065		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>1st Cls Boy, U.S. Springfield</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 9 1907</i>	<i>JUL 3 1907</i>				
REISSUE	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>JUN 6 1912</i>	<i>MAR 26 1913</i>				
	<i>127</i>	<i>Apr. 4. 1917</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 13, 1915</i> <i>X-3</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8595383 Dated SEP 4 - 1915 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>785</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

NAME: Carter, Harvey H				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 930 412		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: Pt E 16 N H Inf							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES - Admitted			
	65	MAY 1920		Discharged			
				Died			
				Reported <i>JUL 12 1923</i>			
				Remarks:			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <i>June 11 28</i> <i>payable to Harvey H. Carter</i> </div> <div> <i>24 days of</i> <i>slake</i> </div> </div>							

NAME: <u>Carter, Harvey H.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>930412</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Service: <u>Pri. E. 16" N. H. Inf.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>30 Nov. 1907</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>23 Nov. 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27 Feb. 1915</u>	<u>8 July 1915</u>				
<u>Fees:</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>27 Feb. 1918</u>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>6876</u> <u>BOSTON, MAS</u>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: <u>Carter Hatler</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1206071</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Service: <u>Pvt Troop M 8th U S Cav</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Oct 28 1921</u>	<u>Jul 18 1922</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Oct. 28, 1921</u>	<u>SEP 29 1922</u> ^c				
<u>Fees: none</u>							
<u>TROOP 2</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				JUL 26 1922 6-681			

NAME: Harvey H. Carter Act of May 11, 1912. 5622 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Sept 07 @ Rate: 12 Remarks: 32 50 Certificate No. 930,412

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4		5840		4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		1136	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		6		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3		9		3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4		8.		4	5	5828		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2		8		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3		8.		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4		11		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		2	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2		8		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3		6		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4		7		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

NAME: HATLER CARTER Certificate No. 1206071
 Last paid to: Rate: 24 18 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: *Carter Hattie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *699249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Carter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Regt. B 6 U.S.C. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		2 Dec. 1909	31 Mch. 1910			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Jaber & Whitman Co. \$10 Paid 4/9/10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>W. Bridgewater Pa</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Carter Hattie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Lewis Carter*

Service: *I N 62 U.S.C. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 23, 1908	Oct 11, 1915	<i>Mabel E</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1908</i>	<i>May 18, 1909</i>
				<i>Charles J</i>		<i>Jan 3, 1911</i>
				<i>Quinty M</i>		<i>Dec 7, 1914</i>
				<i>Viola M</i>		<i>Jan 14, 1916</i>
				<i>Josephine</i>		<i>July 23, 1918</i>
				<i>Edith M</i>		<i>Oct 1, 1921</i>
						<i>June 30, 1923</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Provision to end Mch. 1, 1910 date when legally barred</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Tongia</i> 6-679						

NAME: <u>Hattie Carter</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>699249</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	3				3						
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	48.80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2				2						
	3	6	36.		3	4	36.		3	4	75		3	3				3						
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Hattie Carter</u>				Certificate No. <u>797573</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12+14</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME Carter, Hattie G		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	237153	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier			
Service William Velle			
Musc. F. 8 Minn Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

Died 2/18 1925 Reimbursement order dated 5-26-25
 payable to Addie V. Fisher
Main Road 97
Gineland
N. J.

NAME Carter, Hattie G		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	237153	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:			
Service: William Velle			
Musc F 8 Minn Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pen	12	Dec 14 1916	Aug 9. 1918
	20	July 16 1917	
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Fees:			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
AUG 30 1918			

NAME

Certificate No.

HATTIE G CARTER

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

237153

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	15									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Hattie G Carter</i>		Certificate No. <i>237153</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>	
		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75
2	2	2	2 4 75
3	3	3	3 4 75
4	4	4	4 4 75
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75
2	2	2	2 4 75
3	3	3	3 4 85 50
4	4	4	4 4 90
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90
2	2	2	2 4 90
3	3	3	3 4 90
4	4	4	4 4 90
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90
2	2	2	2 4 90
3	3	3	3 4 90
4	4	4	4 4 90
			GROUP 1 PAID
			4 TO JULY 4, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Walter Hattie C.*

Certificate No. *897.275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles R*

Service: *Co 132 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>July 12, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carver, Hattie K.* **34240**

Certificate No. *626632* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Pre M-1 N.Y. Vet. Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Nov 1905</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1922*

Remarks: *Orange, Calif*

Died *Feb 5, 1922* Reimbursement order, dated *Sept. 19, 1922* *1625 North Main Street,*
 payable to *Fred. M. Robinson,* *Santa Ana, California.*

Former Roll No. *DEC -4 1916*
SEP 23 1922

6-679

NAME: <i>Hattie W. Carter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>897.275</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hattie K. Carver</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>626632</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter Helen P. DEAD-REPT'D SEP 19 1910 73287

Certificate No. 611385 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: George P.

Service: Capt. A. 33 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		20 21 Feb. 1906	23 June 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fled:

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D SEP 19 1910

Former Roll No. 20 51 6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Carter Helen E. NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Certificate No. 19228

Name of Sailor: John B.

Service: Seaman 2nd D. M., Sabine, Orvetta, 2nd No. Car.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	10 Dec. 1906	21 Apr. 1908			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees: 10. Pd Wm. C. Brie, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 18/19/10 (Am) APR 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 12 So Central Terrace
Wollaston Mass 6-676

NAME: <i>Helen P. Carter</i>				DEAD-REPT'D SEP 19 1910				Certificate No. <i>611385</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	60		2				2				2		
	3	18	60		3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4		
	1	19	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	20	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>424 Helen E. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>19228</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	16	30		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Barter Helen M.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *4592* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *George B.*

Service: *Master's mate - "Colorado"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	8	10 July, 1890	25 Nov. 1890.			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 10, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT. 29 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>/</i>						

6-676

NAME: *Frank W. Dwyer* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank W. Dwyer*

Service: *U. S. Army, 1st Reg. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	5	7-1-10	1-1-11			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 1 - 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>/</i>						

6-679

NAME: HELEN M. CARTER,					ACT APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 4592					
Last paid to: DEC. 1907					Rate: 8					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	06	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4	36	4				
1908.	1	3	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1		
	2	11	30.		2	12			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	11			3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Helen M. Carter					Certificate No. 4592										
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 8					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3		
	4	5	22		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Carter, Helen M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

658585

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 22, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service Andrew O.

2nd Lt. H. 1. Mass Vol. H. A.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar 25-1930

APR 10 1930

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
70			
INC. 12		2 May-1905	15 Sept-1915
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 18 1916-679

NAME

HELEN M. CARTER.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

658585

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Helen M. Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

658585

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 20-25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4
1 1 10 36	1 1 10 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 50	1 1 3 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 9 36	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3	3 3
4 4 5 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 9 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 9 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 9 36	3 3	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 8 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 11 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 74.67	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 19 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Paid to M. P.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Carter Helen S D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwd C. Carter*

Service: *Lieut. Col. Medical Corps U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
PISNAL	30	15 Apr 1910	DEC 5 1910	<i>Sylvia C</i>	15 Apr 1910	25 Oct 1910
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST				<i>Heloise C</i>		13 Sept 1911
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>American Security Trust Co. Com.</i>						
EVIDENCE FILED 10-20 JURISDICTION OF 1910						
X <i>Board S. O. filed & P. B. notified</i> 19 <i>American Security Trust Co. Com.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Carter Hemon S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931340* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *9 M 11 222 Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Feb 1910</i>	<i>18 Feb 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dec 4 1912</i>							
Vem. card of							
25 10							
Former Roll No. <i>a g 9121</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Helen S. D. Carter</i>				SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION, Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>712898</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	353	1915.	1	4/10	372 ⁶⁷	1919.	1	X	452	1923.	1	9 25 90
	2				2	12	96		2	4	90		2	X	X		2	10 11 30
	3				3	15	96		3	4	90		3	X	X		3	11 X 30
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	5/20	720		4	12 X X
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	X	90	1924.	1	X X
	2				2	7/8	96		2	4	90		2	X	X		2	22 1 120
	3				3	18			3	4	90		3	10/16	270		3	17 30
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	11	90		4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	19 96 GHI		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	17 90	1925.	1		
	2				2	19 96 GHI	2		4	90	2		14 90	2				
	3				3	19 96 GHI	3		4	90	3		21 90	3				
	4				4	JAN 7 96 GHI	4		4	90	4		17 90	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	14 96 GHI		1918.	1	X	X	1922.	1	29 90	1926.	1		
	2				2	X X	2		X	X	2		22 90	2				
	3				3	X X	3		X	X	3		GROUP 3 PAID	3				
	4				4	X X	4		X	X	4		TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				

NAME: <i>Hemon S. Carter</i>				3786				Certificate No. <i>931340</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 SER		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5/1	2 53		2	6 A.M.			2				2		
	3				3	8 NDB			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	NDB	1912.	1	6 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	8 M.A.			2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3	10 NDB			3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	5/1 81.17		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	AMP		2	1/13			2				2		
	3	8	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S.E.R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4/7	42 ¹⁰		2	11/10/10			2				2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME *Carter, Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800.168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *James Carter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co B 8th Illinois Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 22, 1915</i>	<i>November 23, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Ch Atty</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 7-1922</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 3 1916 6-679

NAME: *Carter, Henrietta G. DEAD* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan H. Carter*

Service: *Passed midshipman US Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>29 June 1906</i>	<i>18 July 1906</i>			
<i>Reinst</i>		<i>5 July 1911</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 5, 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Off. 3-1081-7 let. U. R. Brooks to Com. 7-29-11.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Columbia S. C.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>76.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Hennietta Carter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>800.168</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		DEC 27 4 80				4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1	5 36	1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Hennietta G. Carter</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>3864</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	59	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	KNOXVILLE,				2		2	
3		3	12/16 74 80	<i>Hennietta G. Carter</i>				3		3	
4		4	GROUP	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	24 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	2	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	3	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	24 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Carter Henrietta W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *453,527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Carter*

Service: *Priv. 2, 1st Battr. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>17 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: *Carter, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *46227* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Cpl. Co 31st Wis*

Disability: *Loss of arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>		<i>2 Dec 1891</i>	<i>27 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Uncommenced order dated 1901*

Former Roll No. *830* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Henrietta H. Carter* Act April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *452527*

Last paid to: *4 DEC. 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>20 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>7/5 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>6 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>11/12 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>7/8 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1
2	2 <i>7/8 36</i>	2 <i>GROUP 3</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>4/12 36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1	1	1	1
2 <i>24 36</i>	2 <i>✓</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>16 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1	1
2 <i>27 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>13 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>13 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Henry Carter* Certificate No. *46227*

Last paid to: Rate: *17* Remarks: *ORIGINAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>8</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>DIED 8/1/1911</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>15</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>8</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>8</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>8</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>7</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>6</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Barter Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *292519* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *P B 175 07-1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 31</i>		<i>25 July 99</i>	<i>22 Nov 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Barter, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407203* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Co F 75 "U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *3-10-81 & May 2nd 1910 - 3/17/10*

Remarks: *Altamaha, La. Arca*

Former Roll No. *807* Home: *54 Act of June 17 1890.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Carter</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>292519</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>63-187</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Reimb. GROUP 3
Columbus, 2/25/10
Ruth Carter
Hillsboro Miss R.D. 3.

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Carter</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>407203</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-4 Aug 1907 \$15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		537	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>27 60 30</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 46</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Carter, Henry</i>				(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>685.702</i>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>11.11.17</i> Act of June 27, 1890	
Service of Soldier: <i>E A 27 Under H.S.</i>					
Guardian:			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Sept 09 Bond \$700.</i>		
			Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>R.B. of Land Co. 0</i>		
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1909</i>	<i>20 July 1909</i>	<i>Alice</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>
Fees:					
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-678

NAME: <i>Carter, Henry</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>743.734</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11 1912</i>	
Service: <i>Co. 14 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
15	15	15 Dec 1907	15 Dec 1907	30	1 July 1917
17	6	June 1912	20	40	JUN 10 1918
23	6	July 1912	20	50	May 1, 1920
Fees:					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 28-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 13 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>Interment done</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>528</i> <i>54</i>					
Home:					

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>11.6677</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 +</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	42
	2				2		
	3				3	12	42
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42
	2				2		
	3				3	13	42
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	27	46 ²⁰
	2				2	GROUP 3	
	3		12 50.27		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		11 42	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		12 42		3		
	4		13		4		

NAME: <i>Henry Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>793734</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		538	1911.	1	15	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	16	36
	4		5 56 ⁴⁰		4	10	36
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	8	36
	2		6 36		2	9	36
	3		6 36		3	8	36
	4		6 36		4	7	36
1909.	1		19 36	1913.	1	4	36
	2		6 36		2	4	
	3		7 36		3	4	
	4		8 36		4	4	69
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	69
	2		6 36		2		69
	3		36		3	4	69
	4		16 36		4	4	69

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carter, Henry

Certificate No. 820206 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri A14 US Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	2 1/2	MAY 22 1912	OCT 25 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 10/14/16 Bureau notified: NOV 16 1916 2797468 11/4/16

Remarks: Philips Fla

Former Roll No. 809 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carter, Henry

Certificate No. 820206 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1920.

Service: Pri Co A. 14 US Art

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 26 June 1891</u>	<u>4 Nov. 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 809 Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry Carter				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 820206							
Last paid to: 12 AUG. 4, 1912				Rate: 2150				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	539			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/7 87.30			4				4		
	1				1	4			1	GROUP 1			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 64.50			4				4		
	1				1	4 64.50			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4 64.50			3				3		
	4				4	4 64.50			4				4		

NAME: Henry Carter				Certificate No. 820206			
Last paid to: 12				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	233			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4	11			4		
	1	11 36			1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		
	3	26			3		
	4	26			4		

NAME: *Barter Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *925892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Art. 5 "U.S. Vol. Cav."*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. - 1910. P.C. July 1 1910* Bureau notified: *July 9. 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19208 Act 627 90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Barter Henry 1st* 56 (3-P. A. 1.) 627

Certificate No. *997,260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Art. 3, 43 "U.S. G.S."* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 24 1907</i>	<i>June 30 1908</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
		<i>16 May 15 1912</i>	<i>June 1, 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 3-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 5-1916</i>				
		<i>24 Sept. 3-1920</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 26. 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1921*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Carter</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1081689</u>												
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8-15</u>				Remarks: <u>War with Spain.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		53	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	5	15
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	15
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	15
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	15
	2	6	18		2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	15
	3	6	18		3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	15
	4	6	18		4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3		18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3		18		3	30	18-11		3			
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>[illegible]</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>[illegible]</u>											
Last paid to: <u>[illegible]</u>				Rate: <u>20-35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	6	60 ⁴⁰	1919.	1	14	105	1923.	1	9	16 50
	2	9	87		2		36		2		60		2	13	105		2	10	12 50
	3		36		3		36		3	4	60		3		105		3	11	
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	60		4	14	105		4	12	14 50
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	13	105	1924.	1	12	12 50
	2	12	36		2		36		2		60		2	14	105		2	12	14 50
	3	7	36		3	24	36		3	24	60		3	14	150		3	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	4		36		4		48		4	24	60		4	15	150		4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		48	1917.	1	24	60	1921.	1	15	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2		48		2	19	60		2	13	150		2		
	3		36		3		48		3	21	60		3	18	150		3		
	4		36		4		48		4	23	60		4	18	150		4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1	15	60	1922.	1	16	150	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	48		2	15	60		2	15	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	20	87		3		150		3		
	4		36		4	4	48		4	23	105		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Barter, Henry A*

Certificate No. *69,375* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv 1st me H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 July 1900</i>	<i>20 Jan'y 1901</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 June 1909* Bureau notified: *15 June 1909 (letter)*

Remarks: *Died under review as per Recd Ord. 21 Oct 1909.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Barter, Henry A*

Certificate No. *20071* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt 1st Reg U.S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>13 Oct 1910</i>	<i>20 Oct 1910</i>					

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *4/19/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Accrued order dated

Former Roll No. *858* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-881

NAME: *Henry J. Carter* *Dead (1908-9)* Certificate No. *69.375*

Last paid to: *4 Sept 1908* Rate: *14 (pr 12)* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 43</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 42</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 42</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 23 3</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Henry J. Carter* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *329972*

Last paid to: *Rate 5 20 30* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>0</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>B. 1/2 76</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>00</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

PAYEE CARTER, HENRY B FILE No. SC 502090

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final ADJ. Accts. Section R636	2/19/71	CARRICK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Carter, Henry C

Certificate No. 308678

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 54 Ohio I

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

may 73 1926
CPJ

Reported

JUN 10 1926

8-6571

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME HENRY C. CARTER.

Certificate No. 308678
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 12 4	72 4	72								
FEBRUARY		4 72 4	72 4	72								
MARCH		4 72 4	72 4	72								
APRIL	4	4 72 4	72 4	72								
MAY	4	4 72 4	72 4	72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72 4	72 4	72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72 4	72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72 4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72 4	72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72 4	72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72 4	72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72 4	72									

0-5571

NAME: *Carter Henry C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **6334** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *308678* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr 1254 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mich 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Dec 1911</i>	<i>16 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>31 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 4, 1921</i>	<i>DEC 13 1921</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Lawrence City, Nebraska</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5-271 a f</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Henry C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1589** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *244567* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Pr. E. 37 Wis*

Disability: *Chr Diarr & Dis Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Aug 1904</i>	<i>25 Oct 1904</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Jul 23, 1918</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>20</i>	<i>23 July 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 16-1920</i>	<i>Oct 13-1920</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>23 July 1921</i>				<i>72 June 3, 1920</i>	<i>July 20 1922</i>
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to: <i>to end Oct 31, 1921 date of death</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 31, 1921 S. 1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 16 1921 Pay widow</i>			
Remarks: <i>Vale, Oregon</i>				<i>Adeline C. Carter</i>			
				<i>206 Everett St</i>			
				<i>Baldewell, Idaho</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Oct 22 1920 0/15 - 128/7AUE</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Henry E. Carter Certificate No. 308678

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 12 Rate: 75.24-9.50 Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		105	1923.	9	4	144
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	72
	4	125	20.30		4	7			4		72		4	4	105		12	4	72
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	12	149.67	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8	45		2	11			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	136.50		3	4	72
	4	16	40		4	14			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2				2	4	39.73		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4		72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2		72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	13			4	4	72		4	4	113.80		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Henry E. Carter Certificate No. 244567

Last paid to: Rate: 72 Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4	10	36		4	12	36		4	4	48		4		105		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3	11	36		3		36		3	5	53.47		3	4	166.50		3		
	4	14	36		4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	207.20		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	22	36		2	30	44.07		2	4	60		2	4	216		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	48		4		60		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	60		1922.	1	8/15	114.71	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	26	36		3	4	48		3		94.83		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: Carter Henry E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1070597 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2 Lt HQ 19 Ill Vol Inf Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	27 Feb 1907	3 June 1907	Peris	23	13 June 1912	
Inc	15	17 Oct 1910	27 Oct 1910	30		26 July 1915	21 Apr 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40		JUN 1 00918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Apr 12/21 Bureau notified: JUL 21 1921.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9222 (29) Home:

NAME: Carter Henry J. DEAD 4096 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576035 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pv. Co. 104 " N.Y. V.S.

Disability: P

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	20	18 Feb 07	2 Apr. 07				

Fees: P

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 23 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6502 NZ Home:

NAME: Henry E Carter		3829		Certificate No. 1070597															
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)		Rate: 12 1523 30		Remarks: 40 50 MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/7	4 3 70	1911.	1	1/7	4 3 70	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	4/26	4.93		2	8	A.M.F.		2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	12	AMF		3	8	NDB		3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	Inc. 84 87 1/4			4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1	8	NT		1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	8	M.A.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	AMF		3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	8	AME		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	3/16	3600		1	4	LBL		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	15	NT	1913.	2	3/9	77 60		2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	6	S.E.R.		1	4	69		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	6	ABW	1914.	2	4	69		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	S.E.R.		3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: Henry J. Carter		Certificate No. 576 035																	
Last paid to: 4 Mar 07		Rate: 12 - 20																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/17	4.27	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	60		2		GROU 3		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Carter, Henry L (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1103768 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: 10-15 regt. & 1-10 regt. 25.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		26 Dec 06	27 Jan 06	Inc. 2150		Oct 30 1913	DEC 18 1913
		218 Feb 07	2 May 07	Inc. 27		Oct 30 1918	
		165 21 May 12	27 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Died: 3-888 Dec 17, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 12 1918
 Remarks: Check No. 5807699 Dated JAN 4, 1918 Canceled.
 Transferred to: 309 Wadsworth St. Syracuse, N. Y.
 Former Roll No. Home: MAY 29 1918

NAME: Carter, Henry L (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1103768 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890
 Service: 10-15 regt. & 1-10 regt. 25.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 20 May 12	30 Dec 12				
		24 12 May 13	30 June 13				
		30 12 May 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Died: Feb. 78 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1916
 Remarks: 866 Franklin Ave. Columbus O
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Carter Henry L Carter</u>					Certificate No. <u>1123268</u>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>6-58 16.50 21.50</u>				
Remarks: _____									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	10			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45.40		3	6			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4		64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	28	55.95		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8			1	4	31 10.67 49.50		1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2		64.50	1918.	2	13	53.03		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>M. Carter</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>12345</u>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>24-</u>					Remarks: _____				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		4' 36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4' 36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4'		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		5' 36		4	4	72.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Carter, Henry S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *337972* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st H 39 Ky. I. I.*

Disability: *Dis. of feet, use of feet due to rheumatism & use dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Feb 1906</i>	<i>10 Mch 1906</i>				
<i>Ret & Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1913</i>				

Fees: *Ending June 25, 1912*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Payable to *Sarah Carter, widow.*

Died: *June 26, 1915* Bureau notified: *June 31, 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1708 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter Herman* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1176.680* NAVY INVALID. *Law: REGULAR RETIREMENT.*

Service: *Boatswain Mate 1st Class U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Ten years Naval service under Sec. 4757 R.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>Aug 5.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 19. 15</i>				
<i>Ending Aug 4. 1920.</i>							

Fees: *No fees*

Transferred from:

Died: *Oct. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1916*

Remarks:

Gloucester Mass 143 Mt Pleasant Ave.

Former Roll No. *OCT 23 1915* Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Henry S Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>337972</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 7 72
 1907. 2 8 72
 1907. 3 7 72
 1907. 4 7 72
 1908. 1 9 72
 1908. 2 8 72
 1908. 3 8 72
 1908. 4 13 72
 1909. 1 8 72
 1909. 2 8 72
 1909. 3 10 72
 1909. 4 10 72
 1910. 1 17 72
 1910. 2 14 72
 1910. 3 10 72
 1910. 4 8 72

GROUP 2
Ending

NAME: <i>Herman Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1176,688</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>			
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Remarks: <i>Ending Aug 4 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1911. 3 773
 1911. 4 GROUP 3
 1912. 3 773
 1912. 4 GROUP 3
 1913. 3 773
 1913. 4 GROUP 3
 1914. 3 773
 1914. 4 GROUP 3

Ending Aug 4 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Leater, Hester

Certificate No. 539.900 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Webster A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. D. 34 my. 2.2

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 Mar 1900	5			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan. 28, 1923				Bureau notified: FEB 11 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Leater, Hayward.

Certificate No. 761043 ARMY MINORS. Law: June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pr. K. 36-25, 1913

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	2	Rich 6-1913	JUL 9 1913	Jennie	Rich 6-1913	Aug-17-1917
Fees: 10 for 1st Miss 13, 1913						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Recd \$ filed & P. B. notified 19						
Former Roll No. AUG 1 1913						

6-678

Limitation
 AUG 29 1917

NAME: Hester Carter Certificate No. 539 900

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4 30	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1912. 1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 13 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 19 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 13 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 1 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90 B	1929. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 4 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 4 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4
1910. 1 1 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 4 36 ✓	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 4 36 ✓	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Howard Carter Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 761543

Last paid to: 12 42 Remarks: Robert H. Lane Gen.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 42	1911. 1 11 42	1915. 1 11 42	1919. 1 11 42	1923. 1 11 42	1927. 1
2 2 42	2 2 11 42	2 2 11 42	2 2 11 42	2 2 11 42	2
3 3 42	3 3 17 42	3 3 17 42	3 3 17 42	3 3 17 42	3
4 4 42	4 4 17 42	4 4 17 42	4 4 17 42	4 4 17 42	4
1908. 1 1 42	1912. 1 15 42	1916. 1 15 42	1920. 1 15 42	1924. 1 15 42	1928. 1
2 2 42	2 2 12 42	2 2 12 42	2 2 12 42	2 2 12 42	2
3 3 42	3 3 13 42	3 3 13 42	3 3 13 42	3 3 13 42	3
4 4 42	4 4 12 42	4 4 12 42	4 4 12 42	4 4 12 42	4
1909. 1 1 42	1913. 1 16 42	1917. 1 16 42	1921. 1 16 42	1925. 1 16 42	1929. 1
2 2 42	2 2 10 42	2 2 10 42	2 2 10 42	2 2 10 42	2
3 3 42	3 3 23 42	3 3 23 42	3 3 23 42	3 3 23 42	3
4 4 42	4 4 17 42	4 4 17 42	4 4 17 42	4 4 17 42	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Heyward S. Carter
1594397

7/1/26
30

Mina 1/16/30 as per
Corp E & 9th as per

NAME

Carter, Heyward S

Certificate No.

1594397

Service

Corp., Co. E, 49th U S Vol. Inf.

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

(3-P.A. 1)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	20	Oct. 18, 1927	Mar. 26, 1928				
Inc	30	Feb 15 1929	Apr 3 1929				

6-6571

Remarks: *Jan. 26, 1930* *FEB 1 1 1930*
Check #17843138 *20. May 4/29*
cancelled

✓ *Jan 26, 1930* Reimbursement order dated *FEB 17 1930*
Miranda Carter
1615 17th Street N.W.
Washington D.C.

NAME

(8-P-A-11)

CERTIFICATE No.

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR

6-4263

NAME

Heyward S Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Certificate No.

1594397

Fees

None

\$2 Schulz & Binkley - 4/22/29

✓82

RATE—

20

~~30~~ 300

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

0

4

APRIL

9 110-4

MAY

4

20

4

30

JUNE

4

4

JULY

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

CHECK

CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

2/2-23

NAME

Carter, Hezekiah.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

12,094

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service

Pvt. Major Peter Sutton's Co. Utah Militia Cav. (Black Hawk War.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	20	March 4, 1917 ^a	Aug. 26, 1924			
				<p>Remarks: <i>Feb 27, 1925</i> Reported <i>MAR 17 1925</i></p> <p><i>Hezekiah Carter alias Henry Carter.</i></p> <p>Died <i>Feb 27, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 2 1925</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Betsy A Carter</i></p> <p><i>Nephi</i></p> <p><i>Utah</i></p>		

NAME:

Carter, Hiram

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

7960

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.

Service:

Ord. Smm, "Sumpter"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct, 1904</i>	<i>12 Jan, 1905</i>				
<i>V Incer</i>	<i>12</i>						
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/9/09 (E. J. Carter)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Apr. 9, 1909. Payable to widow,</i>							
<i>Delia M. Carter, Order Jan. 15, 1910.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>130</i>				BOSTON, MASS.			
				Home:			

6-577

NAME Hezekiah Carter
Certificate No. 12,094
Fees No Fee

INDIAN WARS

RATE- 20 20

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

R

SEPTEMBER

4-1800

OCTOBER

4 20 R

NOVEMBER

4 13-16 TO DATE OF DEATH

DECEMBER

4

NAME:

HIRAM CARTER,

Certificate No.

729
7960

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	124 14 40			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: Carter Hiram (3-P. A. 1.) 6386

Certificate No. 514242 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT February 6, 1907.

Service: Co 1st Batty Wis. LA ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	21 June 1907	Inc.	30	Aug 28 1913	DEC 1 1913
	15	11 Dec 1908	23 Dec 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	31 May 1912	19 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 19 1919

Remarks: In grant Bluff Ia

Former Roll No. 5083 H. L. Home:

NAME: Carter, Hiram A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789,266 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp'l W. 2 R. I. Inf. ~~Feb 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb., '07	21 June, '07				
Inc.	15	5 Apr. 1912	12 Apr. 1912				
Reis	25	20 May 1912	19 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: 1 Transferred to:

Died: 7/27/13 Cour Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died July 27, 1913. Payable to widow, Sarah J. Carter, Order Oct. 20, 1913.

Former Roll No. 140 Home: 8 Maple St. Providence R. I.

NAME: Hiram A. Carter Certificate No. 574242

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 15 25.30 40 118/107 230

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	12			3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	14	36		1	12			1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	24		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	3623		1	11	33		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	75			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7			1	6	76		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: Hiram A. Carter Certificate No. 5743 789,266

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 Rate: 12 25 Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6			4				4				4		
	1	4			1	7			1				1				1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	7	11 90	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	6	11 90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	24	1060		3	9	1013		3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1	11/8/13	45-		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	GROUP 3		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coarter Hiram J.*

Certificate No. *785889* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. A. 1st N. H. H. a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>				
Dropped under Act June 27, 1907. 1890.							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 11 1908</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 12 1908			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Concord 13 Holt St</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coarter, Hollow S.*

Certificate No. *1054781* ARMY INVALID. Act^w of February 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt Co. D. 1 Bull's Ark Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2 Mich 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>28 March 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798 5/2-574/2</i>			
Remarks: <i>218 Columbia Ave Dallas Tex</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>887</i> <i>60</i> Act of June 27 1890.				Home:			

6-081

NAME: <i>Hiram J. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>785889</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2		<i>21.50</i>		2			
3		<i>11.45</i>		3			
4		<i>7.45</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2		<i>CONCORD</i>	
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Hollon S. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1054781</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>594</i>	1911.	1		<i>10.36</i>
2				2			<i>12.36</i>
3				3			<i>9.36</i>
4				4			<i>10.36</i>
1908.	1		<i>13.36</i>	1912.	1		<i>14.36</i>
2			<i>13.36</i>	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>	
3			<i>13.36</i>	3			
4			<i>13.36</i>	4			
1909.	1		<i>15.36</i>	1913.	1		
2			<i>14</i>	2			
3			<i>11.36</i>	3			
4			<i>11</i>	4			
1910.	1		<i>15.36</i>	1914.	1		
2			<i>10</i>	2			
3			<i>36</i>	3			
4			<i>45.36</i>	4			

NAME: *Carter, Homer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090643* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
15055
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. G. 19 Mich. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	27 Feb. 07	16 Aug. 07				
Inc	5	10 June 1911	27 Aug. 11				
Reis	19	10 June 1912	17 Apr. 1913				
Reis	22	25 Aug. 1916					

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *See Remarks* Transferred to:

Died *Feb 20 1913* *CM Vancouver, Bn* Bureau notified **Mch 29, 1913.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7065 12, 3469* Home:

NAME: **Carter, Homer H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **284308** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Pt. G, 53" Ind.**

Disability: **15**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
Inc	72	Sept. 22, 1920.	Dec 9, 1926		
	90	Aug 4, 1926			

Died *March 1930* Reported **APR 11 1930**

Remarks: *28*

DEC 20 1926

NAME: <u>Homer Carter</u>					Certificate No. <u>1090643</u>														
Last paid to: <u>June 07 12 19</u>					Rate: <u>12 19</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	17	48 ²³		3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	7	43 ⁸⁰		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	8	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2		23 Feb. 1913	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3	8 Sept. 1913			3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4		James H. Coffin		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	10/13	73 ⁸⁷		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2		GROUP 3	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		HOMER H CARTER												
Certificate No.		284308												
Fees		284308												
RATE—		72 90												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	12	4	72	4	72	4	18	4	90	4	90	
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90

GROUP 2

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

0-5571

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Carter Homer H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *284308.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 53 Ind.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Disability: *Chronic Diarr. restg Piles.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	22	Jan 86	13	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
17	22	Jan 10	8	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
18	22	May 1912	13	"	72	Sept 22, 1920	Oct 14, 1920
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 5159</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Horace* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885849* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cal. U. 63 Ohio 78* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	11	1907	Jan 1908	25	May	25 1915	Dec 16, 1915
30	May	25 1920		30	May	25 1920	W
40	May	25 1913		40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 1, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1747 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Homer H. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 28430

Last paid to: Rate: 16-46-22-50-50-72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 60	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 6 60	2 6 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 72	3
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 7 60	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 151.80	3 4 72	3
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 Trans. Mo.	4
1909. 1 8 80.58	1913. 1 4 67.50	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 216	3	3
4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 4 67.50	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 84.60	3 4 216	3	3
4 7 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 TO AUG 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Homer H. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 28430

Last paid to: Rate: 16-46-22-50-50-72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 60	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 6 60	2 6 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 72	3
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 7 60	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 151.80	3 4 72	3
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 Trans. Mo.	4
1909. 1 8 80.58	1913. 1 4 67.50	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 216	3	3
4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 4 67.50	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 84.60	3 4 216	3	3
4 7 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 TO AUG 4, 1922	4	4

PAYEE CARTER, HORACE FILE NO. 1113085-
12-12-39 FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for ad		
Adj. Acc'ts. Sec'y		
VP 620	Trapscomb	
	DEC 14 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Carter Horace L.

Certificate No.

808060

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MAY 1, 1920 8546 (3-P. A. 1.)
8699
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Sgt. Co. 13. 7. H. Inf. and Mus. Band, 2 Brig. 3 Div. 24 A.

Disability:

6.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<u>25 Mar. 1907</u>	<u>AUG 20 1907</u>	Inc	30	<u>21 May 1913</u>	<u>28 June 1913</u>
Inc	15	<u>15 June 08</u>	<u>JUN 29 1908</u>		40	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
	24	<u>24</u>		Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Inc. 72, June 23, 1921 July 21, 1921

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 1, 1922

Bureau notified:

APR 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-90

10821

Home:

8699

6-681

PAYEE _____

FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Horace D. Carter</u>				DATE: <u>JUL 1, 1920</u>				Certificate No. <u>808060</u>															
Last paid to: <u>JUL 190</u>				Rate: <u>#0 12 15 27 30 40 50 60 72</u>				Remainder: <u>72</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		0	45	2		4	90	2		4	120	2				2			
3				3		7	45	3		4	90	3		4	120	3				3			
4			14 42 60	4		9	45	4		4	90	4		4	120	4				4			
1			15 36	1		8	45	1		4	90	1		4	120	1				1			
2			17 36	2		8	45	2		4	90	2		4	120	2				2			
3			16 37 90	3		8	45	3		4	90	3		4	141	3				3			
4			15 45	4		3-12-37 45		4		4	90	4		4	150	4				4			
1			12 45	1		0	45	1		4	90	1		4	150	1				1			
2			5 45	2		JUL 25 8 60		2		4	90	2		4	150	2				2			
3			7 45	3		72		3		4	90	3		4	150	3				3			
4			11 45	4		4 90		4		4	90	4		4	216	4				4			
1			12 45	1		4 90		1		4	90	1		4	216	1				1			
2			12 45	2		90		2		4	90	2		4	216	2				2			
3			6 45	3		4 90		3		4	90	3				3				3			
4			16 45	4		4 90		4		4	128	4				4				4			

NAME Carter, Horace L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,512,261

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926
(ACT JUNE 5, 1920)

Service

Farrier, Light Battery A. 1st Connecticut Artillery

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	Jan. 12, 1925	JUN 17 1927		
	25	June 4, 1926			
Inc	40	Sep 5 1928	Oct 17 1928		

Died Dec. 3, 1928 Reported FEB 16 1929

Remarks:

12/4/28 in - Asset - to C.G.

NAME:

Carter, Horatio

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

907,365 -

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 17, 1920

Service:

Sgt. 1st - 24

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Jan. 12, 1906	23 Mar. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

192 Austin St.
Newtonville
Mass

Died:

Remark:

July 17, 1914

Bureau notified:

AUG - 5 1914 3 - 1081

SPECIAL ACT.

Transferred to C. G. Died July 17, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JAN 18 1915

payable to William W. Carter 46 Van Ness Ave.

Former Roll No.

JAN 21 1915

Home:

114

Rutherford, N.J.

6-681

NAME Horace L. Carter

Certificate No. 1,512,261

Fees ☒ No. Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	25 1927	25 40 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-2871
JANUARY						4						
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY					2	4						
JUNE					25-53	4						
JULY					5	25 4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	1						
OCTOBER					4	4 2						
NOVEMBER					4	15-29 50 4 25						
DECEMBER					4	4 40 in						

NAME. HORATIO CARTER,

Civil War 5770

Certificate No. 907,365

Last paid to: 101200 Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 90	1915. 1 24/5-44	REIMBURSEMENT.	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2 7	2 GROUP 3	1919. 2	2	1927. 2
3	3 7	3	1919. 3	3	1927. 3
4	4 7	4	1919. 4	4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1	1920. 1	1	1928. 1
2 12 90 ✓	2 7	2	1920. 2	2	1928. 2
3 15	3 7	3	1920. 3	3	1928. 3
4 8	4 4	4	1920. 4	4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2	1921. 2	2	1929. 2
3 14	3	3	1921. 3	3	1929. 3
4 11	4 90	4	1921. 4	4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2 13	2 4 90	2	1922. 2	2	1930. 2
3 9	3 DEAD.	3	1922. 3	3	1930. 3
4 7	4	4	1922. 4	4	1930. 4

NAME: *Carter, Hugh* 15061^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078.068* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Q. M. Sgt. - 11th Ill. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *See 3.* Transferred to:

Died: *Some time last fall (C. M. 5/25/11)* Bureau notified: *Aug. 5, 1911.*

Remarks: *Eugene, (Died, 74, 30th Dec. 1911)*

Former Roll No. *3059/10 - 3479* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Hugh G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *240690* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act June 27 1906*

Service: *Pri Co K. 2 Tenn V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1900.</i>			<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *901* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Hugh Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1078.068</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1907. @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>125</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>10 47.73</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 52</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>11 40</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 40</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>GROVE</i>		3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hugh G. Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>240690.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>258</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		
	3		<i>GROVE</i>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Carter, Hugh G**

Certificate No. **240690** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K, 2nd Tenn Vol Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 31, 1925	Feb 8, 1926		

6-8572

Died *May 14 1927* Reported **FEB 10 1927**

Remarks: *ch*

FEB 18 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Carter, Hugh G**

Certificate No. **240690** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
~~**Act of February 6, 1907.**~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt K 2 Tenn Vol Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>38 April 1899</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>				
<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Rt. 3. Sevierville Tenn**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Hugh G. Carter</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 <u>240690</u>					Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No.					
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1909</u>					Rate: <u>15 30 45 50</u>					Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	50
	2	6052			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9 45 60			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	90			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	45			3	90			3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	5 4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: *Carter, Humphrey L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *4757* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*
 Service: *Pri B (Capt P. C. Rolands) 2 One Mtd. Vol.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>11 Aug 1903</i>					
<i>Sale 16</i>	<i>25 Feb 1911</i>	<i>13 Mar 1911</i>					
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12, 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter fr Retiree Home - APR 25 1922*

Remarks: *Accident, Wash*

*CL No. *3876148*

FOR *60* *3/19/17*

Former Roll No. *112/10 169* Home: *Albany, N.Y.* 6-691

NAME: *Carter Schabod G.* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *548.655* ARMY WIDOW. Invalid. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier:

Service: *Ot a 133 m. J. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 15 1905</i>	<i>June 2 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Feb 8, 1907 Accrued order dated FEB 8 1926*

payable to widow *Mary Carter* *Albany house*

Former Roll No. *Del* 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: <u>Humphrey L. Carter</u>				Certificate No. <u>4757</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 16 20</u>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS Invalids			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	24	✓
	2			2	6	49	60
	3			3	8	48	
	4			4	11	48	
1908.	1			1	9	48	
	2			2	7	48	
	3	11	24	3	7	48	
	4	14	24	4	4	48	
1909.	1	11	24	1	6	48	
	2			2	4	48	
	3	11	24	3	4		
	4	10	24	4	4	60	
1910.	1			1	4	60	
	2	10	24	2	4	60	
	3	10	24	3	4	60	
	4	12	24	4	1	60	
1911.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1912.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1913.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1914.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1915.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1916.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1917.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1918.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1919.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1920.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1921.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1922.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1923.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1924.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1925.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1926.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1927.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1928.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1929.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1930.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	

NAME: <u>Schabod G. Carter</u>				Certificate No. <u>548655</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec 4 1901</u>				Remarks: <u>Ac of June 27, 1890.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1908.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1909.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1910.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1911.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1912.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1913.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1914.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1915.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1916.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1917.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1918.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1919.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1920.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1921.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1922.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1923.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1924.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1925.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1926.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1927.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1928.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1929.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1930.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

NAME		Carter Ida FORMER		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		973188	ARMY WIDOW		REMARIED
Name of soldier		Lewis		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Service		Pt H 14 Ill Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 12 1926	Mar 8 1927			
REMARIED Reported: <i>July 9, 1929</i> Remarks: <i>Now - Campbell</i> <i>Evidence of remarriage filed in case</i> <i>Soldier's Sailing Home -</i> <i>Wilford, N.Y.</i>						

NAME		Carter, Ida E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		772737	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Thomas			
Service		Pt A 17 Mass Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan 13, 1930</i> Reported: <i>FEB 25 1930</i> Remarks:						

NAME Ida Carter FORMER

Certificate No. 973188

Fees \$10 Wm Fletcher & Co. 3/17/27

REMARIED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5571											
JANUARY						4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH						4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL						4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY						4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE						4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY						4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST						4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER						4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER						4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER						4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER						4 30	4 30	4 30					

Annual
7/1/31
b.f.

Wm J da Blant

4-27/16
7-10-20-200
A.3-1081 7/17

RECEIVED
13. 6
marriage

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

marriage

NAME IDA E CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees 772737

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—		30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

CARTER I D A E .

Certificate No.

772737

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Thomas Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Private, Co. A, 17th Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Feb. 19, 1914.	March 25, 1914.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No fee

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 8 1911

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Carter, Imogene A

600,040

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Edward

Service:

Pri. 1st 35

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	9 Jan., 1905	10 Nov., 1905
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15 BOSTON, MASS

6-679

NAME: I D A E . C A R T E R				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 772737												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: Struck												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: IMOGENE A. CARTER,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 600,040												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	7/2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	13			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Carter, Indiana

Certificate No.

686239

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt A 85 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 22, 1927
SEP 13 1927

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

686239

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

PDA 85 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12

13 May 1908

28 July 1909

INC 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME INDIANA CARTER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

686239

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CANCELED

NAME:

Indiana Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

686239

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 2/20 36		1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 27 36		1915. 2 4 36		1919. 2 4 75		1923. 2 10 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 26 36		1915. 3 4 36		1919. 3 4 75		1923. 3 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 36		1919. 4 4 75		1923. 4 12 4 30		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 26 36		1916. 1 4 30		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 1 4 30		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 18 36		1916. 2 4 36		1920. 2 4 75		1924. 2 2 4 30		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 30 36		1916. 3 4 36		1920. 3 4 85.50		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4 36		1920. 4 4 90		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 L G		1917. 1 4 19 36		1921. 1 4 90		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 60		1921. 2 4 90		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 9/7 164 40		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 60		1921. 3 4 90		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 11/5 36		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4 60		1921. 4 4 90		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 12 N. D. B.		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 74.67		1922. 1 4 90		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 5/9 36		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4 75		1922. 2 4 90		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 7/25 36		1914. 3 4 36		1918. 3 4 75		1922. 3 4 90		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4 36		1918. 4 4 75		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID		Trans. to M. Payment Card.			
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Carter Irene (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 849151 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service: Corpl. B. 58th U.S. Colored Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 5-1916				
	25	Oct 6-1917	July 19-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>Nathan Bickford \$10.00</u> 8/17, 18						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Coates Irma E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 886565 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Edward L. Act of July 18, 1918.

Service: Sgt. 3rd U.S. Artillery and 10th Heavy U.S. Field Artillery

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		Aug 1918	Oct 17, 1920			
Inc 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>about 2 yrs ago.</u>		Bureau notified: FEB 15 1923				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 3 1920 6-679

NAME: Irene Carter				Certificate No. 849151			
Last paid to: Rate: 25.30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Irma E Carter				Certificate No. 568			
Last paid to: Rate: 22.20				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

ACT OF JULY 16, 1918.

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <i>Irvin Carter</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1171069</i>										
Last paid to: <i>By...</i>				Rate: <i>6830</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2					
	3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3					
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	
	2				2		18		2	4	24		2					
	3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3					
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/21	180.00	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2					
	3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3					
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2					
	3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3					
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4					

NAME: <i>Irvin Carter</i>				Certificate No. <i>217226</i>			
Last paid to: <i>By...</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	1/9	6.80		2		
	3	9	45		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1		
	2	10	40		2	1/3	9.80
	3				3		
	4	10	45		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	8	45		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	10	52.50		4		

NAME: <i>Carter, Irvin</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>886545</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>60. "U.S. 26. U.S."</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Sept 1907</i>			<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>AUG -6 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Section 4719, R. S.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1772 JUN 27 1900</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
CARTER, ISAAC			
Certificate No. <i>6596</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>
Service: <i>Pt Troop L 10 U S Cav</i>			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				<i>Jan - 1927</i> <i>Re</i> Reported FEB 23 1927	
				Died Remarks:	

NAME: <i>Spencer Carter</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1932.				Certificate No. <i>286745</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 40</i>				Remark: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4	Section 4719, D. S.					4				4				
	1				1				1	GROUP 2					1				1				
1908.	2	6		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1		12250		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		90		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		ISAAC CARTER											
Certificate No.		INDIAN WARS											
Fees		6596											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		20	20	20	20								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6671											
JANUARY		4		4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4		4	4	4							
MARCH		4		4	4	4							
APRIL		4		4	4	4							
MAY		4		4	4	4							
JUNE		4		4	4	4							
JULY	4	4		4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4		4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4		4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4		4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED

11-17

NAME: *Carter Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6.596* ARMY INVALID Law: *Mch 4. 1917*

Service: *Pr. Troop. L. 10 U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 25. 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. W. Morris \$10. Od. 10/11/17*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEL - 137* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *782903* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. Co B. 9th Sgh. Co G. 14th U.S.C. Vol. 16A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>24 Nov 1909</i>	<i>10 Jan 1910</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>" 21 1/2</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Mch 1913</i>				
		<i>27 24 Oct 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died: *Oct 4. 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law.* Home:

6-681

W. died Oct 4. 1918 Accrued order dated Aug 9/19

Payable to Martha L. J.

NOV 14 1918

NAME: <u>Isaac Carter</u>				Certificate No. <u>6.596</u>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>WORLD WAR</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1921.	1			1925.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1922.	1			1926.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1923.	1			1927.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1924.	1			1928.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1925.	1			1929.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1926.	1			1930.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60

NAME: <u>Isaac Carter</u>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1909</u> Rate: <u>27.38</u>				Certificate No. <u>782903</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45
	2				2	12	45
	3				3	10	45
	4				4	18	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	45
	2				2	16	45
	3				3	19	45
	4				4	8	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	45
	3				3	4	45
	4				4	4	45
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	45
	3				3	4	45
	4				4	4	45
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1921.	1			1925.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1922.	1			1926.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1923.	1			1927.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1924.	1			1928.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1925.	1			1929.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1926.	1			1930.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter, Isaac*

Certificate No. *782,903* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri. Co B- 1st U.S.C.V. H.A.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1898</i>	<i>26 June 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RECEIVED BY BUREAU MAR 10 1907*

Former Roll No. *215* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter, Isaac* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *227+7+* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. Co B- 1st U.S.C.V. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 10 1911</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 10 1911</i>	<i>MAR 27 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 10 1912</i>	<i>13 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 10 1919</i>	<i>APR 10 1919</i>
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Dec. 23 1918* Accrued order dated *MAR 13 1919*
payable to widow *Charlotte M. Carter*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100 A 3* Home: *Gettysburg Pa APR 10 1919*

NAME: Isaac Carter				Certificate No. 782903.			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: \$12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		144	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		12		4		
	1		1336		1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2		
	3		19 36		3		
	4		13 36		4		
	1		GROUP 2		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Isaac Carter				Certificate No. 227474			
Last paid to: 4-10-10				Rate: \$16.20 35-			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2	26	3 27		2	6	
	3	10	36		3	5	
	4	8	36		4	6	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	7			3	6	
	4	7			4	7 27 5 27 11 18 7	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 48	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	13			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	48 22 48	
	2	6			2	48	
	3	5			3	4 60	
	4	6			4	4 60	

NAME: <i>Carter, Isaac</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1130385</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Prk. C. 133rd N. T. Mil</i>		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 21, 1914</i>	<i>Aug. 17, 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>SEP 10 1920</i>
Fees:		Transferred from: WASHINGTON,	
Died: <i>Aug 26, 1920</i> D-3		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>Aug 26 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 1921</i>		Home: <i>French Creek</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>2134</i>		Home: <i>W. Va.</i>	

NAME: <i>Kramer, Edward</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>615045</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>(1st) Major Genl. (Gen)</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 May 1911</i>	<i>20 (1) 1911</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>No date 4/4/15</i>	<i>MAY 28 1915</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>90</i>		Home:	
<i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

NAME: <i>Isaac Carter</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>1130385</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 24 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	11	18 1/2	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	
	2	10			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	
	3	7			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	
	4	1			4	1			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	
	2	5			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	
	3	10			3	11			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	

NAME: <i>Isaac Carter</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>615845</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>28 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	GROUP 2	3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	12			2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8			2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	9			3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Warter Isaac J.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *350904* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Capt Indpt Co. Fla Mtd Vol Inf*

Disability: *Injury of spine.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #20</i>		<i>1 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>25 April 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 9, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1-81*

Remarks: *u to 11*

Former Roll No. *220.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Warter Isaac L.* **FATHER**

Certificate No. *748307* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier: *John L. W. Carter*

Service: *Pl 12" US Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>5 Feb 1909</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees: *Monthly*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *u*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Isaac J. Carter</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>350904</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10/18/20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Pay to the order of the</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		147	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	60	KNOXVILLE	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 2		1913.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaac L. Carter</i>				FATHER				Certificate No. <i>748507</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10/18/20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10/18	503.60		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

GROUP 2 PAID TO THE ORDER OF THE

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Carter, Isaac M.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *559613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27 1908*

Service: *Pri Co D. 1 Batty Ark Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 9 Aug 1890</i>	<i>15 April 1891</i>				
		<i>accd 31 Dec 1909</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31. 1909* Bureau notified: *3-798-2-5-10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *935.* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Carter, Isaac M.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *666130* ARMY MINORS. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service of Soldier: *1st 634 Inf Vol Inf.*

Guardian: *Elizabeth R. Carter*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1908*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Edward</i>	<i>Jan 1907</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>
<i>Robert</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>24 Feb 1914</i>
<i>Albert</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>23 May 1920</i>

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1 Jan 1907</i>	<i>17 Nov 1908</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY. GROUP 2* Transferred to: *GROUP 2 MAR 1917*

Remarks: *Dr. 100 JUN 10 1920*

Former Roll No. *4427 Sullivan Ky.*

6-678

NAME: Isaac M. Carter				DEAD				Certificate No. 559613.											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		272	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	18 23 rd			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Isaac M. Carter				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 666157											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12 + 2 30 + 6				Remarks: Elizabeth Delotell. Ida											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3	48	1915.	1	20	42	1919.	1	15	42	1923.	1		
	2				2	0	48		2	11	42		2	0	42		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	14	42		3	9	42		3		
	4				4	8	48		4	13	42		4	14	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	48	1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	13	42	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	48		2	20	42		2	14	42		2		
	3				3	7	48		3	1	42		3	6/7 40 20	42		3		
	4				4	8	48		4	1	42		4		42		4		
1909.	1	16	34	1913.	1	27	48	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1		42	1925.	1		
	2	7	54		2	10	48		2	21	42		2		42		2		
	3	9	50 33		3	7	48		3	16	42		3		42		3		
	4	13	48		4	20	48		4	19	42		4		42		4		
1910.	1	9	48	1914.	1	14	48	1918.	1	26	42	1922.	1		42	1926.	1		
	2	9	48		2	16	48		2	13	42		2		42		2		
	3	8	48		3	15	48		3	16	42		3		42		3		
	4	8	48		4	12	48		4	11	42		4		42		4		

NAME: <i>Carter Isaac</i>		MEXICAN WAR (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>12874</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1908</i> 31085 Act of February 1, 1907
Service: <i>Co. B - 1st Regt. Iowa 'Mountain' Vols</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>20 Sept 1907</i>
<i>5th</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>17 Aug 1907</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 30 1913	
Died: <i>July 19, 1913 P.M.</i>		Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Seyburn Idaho.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>312 - 304 - 119</i>		Home: 6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Carter, Isaac T			
Certificate No.	573520	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pt A 185 Ohio I			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 16, 1921	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died: <i>Sept 8, 1925</i> Reported: OCT 1 1925 Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: <i>Isaac T. Carter</i>				MEXICAN WAR				Certificate No. <i>12859</i>							
Last paid to: <i>01/12, to Sept 01</i>				Rate: <i>2.0</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	60		1				1			
	2			2	8	60		2				2			
	3	11/6	38 ¹³	3	8	60		3				3			
	4	11	60.	4	14	60		4				4			
1908.	1	16	60	1	12	60		1				1			
	2	12	60.	2	11	60.		2				2			
	3	7	60	3	10	90 ³³		3				3			
	4	10	60	4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	1	60	1	4			1				1			
	2	14	60	2	4			2				2			
	3	11	60	3	4			3				3			
	4	13	60	4	GROUP 3			4				4			
1910.	1	11	60	1				1				1			
	2	10	60	2				2				2			
	3	10	60	3				3				3			
	4	12	60	4				4				4			

1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

Check No. 2522171 Dated Sept 4, 1913 Canceled.

6-681

| NAME ISAAC T. CARTER. | | Certificate No. 573520 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | RATE- 72 | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

NAME: *Carter, Isaac T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *573520* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*
Act of June 21, 1912

Service: *O A 185 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>14 July 90</i> | <i>7 May 91</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>15 Aug 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>29 Oct 1912</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>29 Oct 1917</i> | <i>4 June 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>CHICAGO</i> | | | | <i>Inc. 72 Feb 16 1921 JUN 21 1921</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9331</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Isabell* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 190*

Name of Soldier: *William A. A. Carter*

Service: *Priv Co G 1 Regt Ill Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 9, 1914</i> | <i>August 24, 1914</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| | | | | <i>COPY 1</i> | | |
| Died: <i>Apr. 30, 1917</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 30 1917</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>No 4693844 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | <i>SEP 1 1914</i> | | |

6-679

NAME: Isaac T Carter 1319 3916^a Certificate No. 573520

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12/55/19 Remarks: 82 50 ACT UP MAY 1, 1920 9331

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|----------------|---------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 6 SER | | 1915. 1 4 57 | | 1919. 1 4 96 | | 1923. 1 4 144 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 6 HEO | | 2 4 57 | | 2 4 96 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 57 | | 3 4 96 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 57 | | 4 4 96 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 5 ABW | | 1 4 57 | | 1 4 96 | | 1 4 72 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 6 NDB | | 2 4 57 | | 2 4 96 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | 3 4 57 | | 3 4 133 ⁸⁰ | | 3 4 72 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 57 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 Trans. No. | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 4 LBL | | 1 4 57 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 Payment Card | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 4 SER | | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 57 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 57 | | 3 4 57 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 57 | | 4 4 216 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 11 HEO | | 1 4 57 | | 1 4 64 ⁵⁸ | | 1 4 216 | | 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 8 N. D. B. | | 2 4 57 | | 2 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 216 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 N. D. B. | | 3 4 57 | | 3 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 4 216 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 57 | | 4 4 103 ⁶⁰ | | 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME: Isabell Carter Certificate No. 779585

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 4 36 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 2134 J | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter Isabella A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>896.210</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Dead. 19190</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas C.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Co. F. 33rd C.V.S.</i> | | | |
| W ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>21 July 1890</i> | <i>11 May 1894</i> |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Oct 7, 1918</i> | Bureau notified: <i>7-888 - OCT 21 1918</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>2137 Columbus Ave., Springfield, O.</i> | | | |
| <i>Oct 4, 18</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JAN 20 1919</i>
<i>Payable to Anna Carter</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>481 FEB 5 1919</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Carter, Isabella | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. <i>326380</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Robert</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt I 84th U S Col Vol Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>AUG 4 1922</i> | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 18, 1929</i> | | | |
| Reported: <i>MAR 26 1929</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Died <i>Feb 18 29</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Jul 31 1929</i>
payable to <i>Lucinda Carter</i>
<i>Box 714</i>
<i>Houma La</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Isabell A. Carter</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>896.215</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 1/2 25</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 214 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

Remarks: *2 1/2 25 83*
76
GROUP 3
DEAD

| NAME | | ISABELLA CARTER, | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 326380 | |
| Fees | | 30 | |
| ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | GROUP 2 | |
| RATE— | | 30 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 6-5574 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Carter, Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *326380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pri Co I 84 USCVS.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 11, 1901</i> | <i>8 Mar 1892</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>30</i> | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>313.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Carter Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *927941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas M.*

Service: *P. B. 2. Nebraska.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 1, 1922</i> | <i>Feb 1, 1923</i> | | | |
| Fees: | <i>\$10</i> | <i>Andrew Jones</i> | <i>2/21/23</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Feb 15 1923</i> | | | | | | |

6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: Isabella Carter Certificate No. 326380

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 375 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 33 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 14 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 10 36 | 1912. 1 10 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 36 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 14 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Isabella Carter Certificate No. 927.941

Last paid to: 30. Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Isadore S. Carter (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 900658 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Francis A.

Service: Priv. Co. B, 186th N. Y. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Mch. 8, 1921 | June 1, 1921 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Oct 8, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV - 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1921 6-679

NAME: Carter Isaiah 5330 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 48567 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: R E 38 Ind

Disability: Dis Eyes res of measles, Rheum from Prison life.

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 30 Feb 09 | 28 Mch 09 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 18 Sept - 13 Bureau notified: 1 Dec 13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 5206 Home: Miltonson-L...

6-681

NAME:

Isadore S. Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 WIDOW

Certificate No.

900658

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 23 26 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | |

6-681

NAME:

Isadore S. Carter

Certificate No.

900658

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Special Act

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | |

NAME: Carter, Isma (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1067224 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain
 Service: P.A. 31 26 5 1/2 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Disability: Mal' Pous

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 10 6 Mch 07 | 25 Apr 07 | | | | |
| NO 18 | | 15 June 21-1920 | Jan 26-1922 | | | | |

Fees: Dr O E Hower Co \$20 fee 2/10/22

Transferred from: IND 2 1/2 18 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 560 Home: CEL 6-681

NAME: Carter, Jabez Jr. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 334751 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: P.A. 9 mps HA (138 vols)
 Disability: Rheum. & Her. dis. of heart & chr. diarr.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 24 | 13 Sept 1899 | 29 May 1900 | | | | |
| | | 27 May 31-1912 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | 38 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. 72 | | OCT 21 1920 | NOV 22 1920 |

Fees: Dec 13 1921 Reimbursement order dated APR 13 1922
payable to Leslie C Carter

Transferred from: IND 2 1/2 18 Transferred to: Fair Haven, New York

Died: Dec 13, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 17 1922 6-681

NAME: *Jama Carter* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 106-7224

Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks: *War with Spain.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 30 | 1911. 1 7 30 | 1915. 1 4 30 | 1919. 1 4 30 | 1923. 2 9 4 15 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 30 | 2 6 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 10 4 15 | 2 |
| 3 7 30 | 3 7 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 11 4 15 | 3 |
| 4 7 30 | 4 7 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 12 4 15 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 7 30 | 1912. 1 7 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 13 1 4 15 | 1 |
| 2 7 30 | 2 7 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 15 | 2 |
| 3 7 30 | 3 7 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 15 | 3 |
| 4 7 30 | 4 7 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | | 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 30 | 1913. 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | | 1 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | | 2 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | | 3 |
| 4 6 30 | 4 6 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 30 | 1914. 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | | 1 |
| 2 6 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | | 2 |
| 3 6 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 30 | 3 4 45 | | 3 |
| 4 7 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 45 | | 4 |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Jabez Carter Jr.* Certificate No. *334751*

Last paid to: Rate: *24 27 30 72* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 72 | 1911. 1 4 81 | 1915. 1 4 81 | 1919. 1 114 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 114 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 114 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 114 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 8 72 | 1912. 1 4 81 | 1 4 81 | 1 4 114 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 114 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 139 20 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 150 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 3/4 21 40 | 1913. 1 4 81 | 1 4 81 | 1 4 203 53 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 216 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 216 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 6 | 1914. 1 4 81 | 1 4 81 | 1 4 216 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 81 | 2 5/1 115 25 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 81 | | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 122 80 | | 4 | 4 |

Don't allow

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *473.322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P-2-100-21472* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | 5 mch 07 | 30 Oct 07 | | | | |
| Rest & Dis. | 24 | 11 July 12 | 7 Apr 13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2365-03* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Carter, Jackson* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *661619* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service of Soldier: *1st Co. 6th U.S. C. Vol. H. A.*

Guardian: *W. A. Carson, Leg. Sec.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1909*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Chancery of Waltham Co. Mass.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| Orig | 8 | 16 Sept 1904 | 12 Oct 1908 | Clarice | 16 Sept 1904 | 2 Jan 1909 |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | | George D. | " " | 29 March 1914 |

Fees: *10⁰⁰*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *(Notes:)*

Former Roll No.

6-678

| NAME: Jackson Carter | | | | Certificate No. 473.322 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 14 SEP 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 20-24- | | | |
| Remarks: 65.075 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 60 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 60 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 60 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 60 | | 1912. | 1 | 11 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 60 | |
| | 3 | 9 60 | | | 3 | 11 60 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 60 | | 1913. | 1 | 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 60 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 60 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 60 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 60 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Jackson Carter | | | | Certificate No. 661619 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: ORIGINAL | | | | Rate: 12+2 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 94 | 1911. | 1 | 3/8 42 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 24 42 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 42 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 24 42 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 42 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 42 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 42 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 42 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1/3 62 1/20 | | 1913. | 1 | 20 42 | |
| | 2 | 6/9 42 | | | 2 | 6/2 42 | |
| | 3 | 14 42 | | | 3 | 26 42 | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 12/10 42 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 42 | | 1914. | 1 | 3/1 42 | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 27 42 | |
| | 3 | 12 42 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Barter, Jackson D (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 370793 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Cpl & Sgt Co 1st Ia. V. Cav Dec'd. Nov 1 - 2. C. 1907.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>20 7 Oct 1906</u> | <u>17 Nov. 1908</u> | | | | |
| | | <u>30 22 9 May 1912</u> | <u>30 Oct 1912</u> | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: _____

Died: 1/4/13 Bureau notified: 2/13/13

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 985 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Barter, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 830,839 ARMY INVALID. Law: 12 736
 Service: Pt. G, 2nd Pa. Res. + B, 191st Pa. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>12</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Feb 9/07</u> | <u>Feb. 23/07</u> | | | <u>25 Nov 19-1914</u> | <u>Dec 22-1914</u> |
| <u>19</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>May 20/12</u> | <u>Sept 13/12</u> | | | <u>30 Nov 19-1919</u> | <u>W</u> |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to: Franklin

Died: Jan'y 18-1918 Bureau notified: FEB 21 1913 Check No. 5990735 Dated Jan'y 18-1918 Car _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

| NAME: Jackson D Carter | | | | Certificate No. 370793 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 20.30 | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: 12 Jacob Carter | | | | Certificate No. 830.839 | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 736 Rate: 12-19.25 | | | | Remarks: MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Carter, Jacob & William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1550* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT**
Act of June 27 1890.
Act of May 16 1914

Service: *1st Cavalry Regiment, 1st Div, 1st Army, 1st Div, 1st Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1550 | 17 | May 1912 | 28 Oct 1912 | REISSUE | 30 | June 16 1914 | July 16 1914 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/20/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W* Died *7/20/15* Reimbursement order dated *7/20/15*
 payable to *W. Carter*

Former Roll No. *1550* **June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Jacob & William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1550* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEB 26, 1907.

Service: *1st Cavalry Regiment, 1st Div, 1st Army, 1st Div, 1st Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1550 | 22 | May 1912 | 23 Nov 1912 | Reis. Inc. | 23 | May 22, 1912 | July 27, 1914 |
| | | | | | 30 | June 16, 1914 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *2/28/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Fees to correct rate.* Check No. *1456686* **MAY 4 1916**

Former Roll No. *1550* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jacob A. Taylor* *aka* **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. *45863*

Last paid to: *Rate* *1558 30* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 27, 1890.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | 4 90 | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | 4 90 | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | 6 77 | 1919. 4 | <i>Pum.</i> | 1923. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 4 46.50 | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 46.50 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | 4 46.50 | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | 74 23.20 | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | 90 | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | |

NAME: *Robert Carter* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. *618891*

Last paid to: *Rate* *2450 30* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | 4 90 | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | 4 90 | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | 4 90 | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 90 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | 4 90 | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | GROUP 2 | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 64.50 | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 64.50 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | 4 64.50 | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | 124 64.50 | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | 90 | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | |

NAME: *Carter, Jacob B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *618891* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt Batty & 2" mo 2a*

Disability: *Dis digestive organs & res dis & rect.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 10 Feb. 1898 | 10 Apr. 1899 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1004* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, James* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *22161* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 11 Ills V Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Nov 13, 1925 | Dec 30, 1925 | | | | |

Remarks: *Aug 28 1927*

more...

MAR 6 - 1930

JAN 5 - 1926

6-6572

| NAME: <u>Jacob B Carter</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>618891</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------|---|
| NAME | | JAMES CARTER | |
| Certificate No. | | | |
| Fees | | 22161 | |
| | | Act of May T, 1920 | |
| | | GROUP 2 | |
| RATE-- | 50 - | 50 - | 50 - 72 |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 5 50 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 4 72 |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 4 72 |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 4 72 |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 4 72 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 4 72 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 4 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |

DEAD
12-60 REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK
CANCELLED
CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Karter, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99161* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt L 11 Ill 96* Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 5 Feb 1907 | 20 Sept 1907 | | | 20 Sept 2, 1913 | Oct. 17, 1913 |
| | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | 24 Feb. 3, 1917 | |
| | | | | | | 35 JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1034* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: *Winters, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11130* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Winters, James* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 5 Feb 1907 | 20 Sept 1907 | | | 16 3 July 1913 | 20 May 1913 |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | 20 3 July 1917 | |
| | | | | | | 24-3 July 1922 | |
| | | | | | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *35 July 3-1919*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1006* June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel Barber ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 24 35 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 12 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 60 | 1919. 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 1 60 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 12 | 1912. 1 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 105 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans No. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 105 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Samuel Barber ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 14 20 30 35 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 5 | 1915. 1 4 48 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 48 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 1 48 | 3 4 95 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 48 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 4 48 | 1 4 105 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 48 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 48 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 48 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans No. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 4 48 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 19 | 2 4 48 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 44 | 3 4 52 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 40 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 48 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Carter James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10664.6* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *1st 3 17th Inf* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17N*

Disability: *1st 3 17th Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>28 June 1902</i> | <i>13 Sept 1903</i> | <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>July 1-1920</i> | <i>Dec 15-1921^e</i> |
| <i>Inte 8</i> | | <i>4 Apr 1906</i> | <i>31 Aug 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>July 1-1920</i> | <i>JUN 23 1921^e</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$2 to A. D. Phillips, Wash D. C.*

\$20 fee M. Elliott Maggaman Co. 7/14/21

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *2*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate.*

Former Roll No. *15610* Home: *DEC 21 1921*
JUN 28 1921

NAME: *Carter James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 5 1907.*

Service: *1st 3 Sa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Gen 12</i> | | <i>11 Mch 1907</i> | <i>30 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Renewal under act Feb 5, 1907*

1st 3 Sa Cav

Transferred from: Transferred to: *to Transfer, Dated Jan 30-08*

Died: Bureau notified: *Transferred to 1st 3 Sa Cav, 18-1908*

Remarks: *Example*
Alca

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: James Carter ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1066816

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 Rate: XX 15 Remarks: W. L. Green.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4/15 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 10 | 4/15 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 11 | 4/15 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 12 | 4/15 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 4/15 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 2 | 4/15 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 3 | 4/15 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: James Carter Certificate No. 113152

Last paid to: June 18 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: 7 1908 11720

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Barter, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *113152* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *PT G 3 Iowa Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Transferred</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>11 Mch 1907</i> | <i>30 Jan 1908</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>4 Jan 1912</i> | | |
| | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | <i>23</i> | <i>5 Mch 1915</i> | | <i>3 Apr. 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>5 Mch 1920</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | Reis. <i>19</i> | <i>4 Jan 1912</i> | | <i>Dec 15, 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>25</i> | <i>5 Mch 1915</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>5 Mch 1920</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Barter, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *141986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Private Co F. 1 Ohio Vol H Co.*
 Disability: *Loss of sight of right eye.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>December 1897</i> | <i>7 June 1899</i> | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Apr 18, 1912</i> | <i>MAY 23 1913</i> |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>MAY 15 1912</i> | <i>DEC 17 1912</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 18, 1917</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Carter James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *185926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Cpl E 2" U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 17 | MAY 15 1912 | JUN 18 1912 | REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | 20-Dec. 1915 | |
| Inc. | 23 | Oct 12. 1914 | Oct 17. 1914 | 1/10 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| | 30 | Oct 12. 1919 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1918 D-3**

Remarks: *610 Cumberland St Norfolk Va*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *185926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl E 2 use P. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 June 91</i> | <i>26 Feb 92</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *7325* Home:

6-681

NAME: JAMES CARTER,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

185926

Last paid to:

185926

Rate:

JUN 4 1912

Remarks:

40

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 69 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 69 | 2 5/14 114 69 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 69 | 3 76 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 69 | 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 4 69 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 29 3 17 | 2 4 69 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 16 51 | 3 4 69 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 69 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 4 69 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 69 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 69 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 69 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1 4 69 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 69 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 116 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 5 61.40 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: James Carter

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

185926

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 8 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Baxter James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *297342* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pri "F" 11 U.S. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic & res. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 26 June 1889</i> | <i>11 Sept 1889</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>31 Jan 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1923* *New London Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-152* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Baxter James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *112731* ARMY INVALID. *6523* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *11th U.S. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Feb 1915</i> | <i>MAY 4 1915</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb 1910</i> | <i>26 Feb 1910</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>W</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>28 May 1912</i> | <i>22 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *10/4/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1918*

Remarks: *magnum*

Former Roll No. *5401* Home: *MAY 15 1915*

6-681

| NAME: <u>James Carter</u> | | | | DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>297342</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2 50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 133.80 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 25.08 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 109.20 | | 4 | | |

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>James Carter</u> | | | | DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>297342</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 1/2 32</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 28.80 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 41.70 | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 103.60 | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, James</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>700075</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of June 11, 1920.</i> | |
| Service: <i>9 26 144 Ind Inf</i> | | Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>18 Apr 1906</i> | <i>18 May 1906</i> | <i>Per</i> | <i>16</i> |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> |
| | | | | | <i>20</i> |
| | | | | | <i>34</i> |
| | | | | | <i>3</i> |
| | | | | | <i>23 May 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | 20 JUN 10 1918 | | |
| | | | 35 May 3. 1920 | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i> | | | Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9419</i> | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------|
| NAME | | Carter, James #2 | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 702455 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Pt C. 28 US C V Inf | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb 1, 1926 <i>R</i> | March 1, 1926 | | |
| <i>Rest</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>May 4, 1926 <i>R</i></i> | <i>May 12, 1926</i> | <i>Died Oct 28, 1926</i> | <i>Reported CV 2-1320</i> |
| <i>me</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>May 4, 1926</i> | <i>May 12, 1926</i> | <i>Reported</i> | <i>CV 2-1320</i> |
| <i>lost</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>May 4, 1926</i> | <i>May 12, 1926</i> | <i>Reported</i> | <i>CV 2-1320</i> |
| | | | | MAR 13 1926 | |

| NAME: James Carter | | | | 1334 | | | | Certificate No. 700075 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 10 46 50 | | | | Remarks: 50 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | OF MAY 1, 1920 9419 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 B. E. R. | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 40 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 A M | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 11 A M F | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 6 N D B | 48 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | JAN 1909 | | | 1 | 4 T S | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 2 | 17 A M F | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 42 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 14 A M F | | | 1 | 4 42 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 N. D. B. | | 1914. | 2 | 42 | 48 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 11 N. D. B. | | | 3 | 6 46 07 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 48 | 98 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **JAMES CARTER, #2,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

702455

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50— | 72 | 10 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-----|----|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Carter James No 2** Act of May 11, 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **702455** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pri 628 213 607 84** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **1424**

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 25 | Jan 1 1909 | 17 Feb 1909 | 19 | 25 | Dec 1916 | 8 Apr 1913. |
| 13 | 25 | June 1912 | 8 April 1913 | 22 | 25 | Dec 1921 | |
| 15 | 25 | Dec 1912 | | 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | 32 Dec. 25-1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| 1001 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 67 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: **Carter, James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **738933** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act Feb 6 1907**

Service: **Pri E. 40**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 20 | 23 Feb. 1907 | 31 May 1907 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: 7/1/1912. (P.m.) | | | | Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 45 H.L. | | | | Home: BOSTON, MASS. Plymouth St. middleboro mass | | | |

NAME: **James Carter No 2** Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: **6-4 Feb'y 1909** Rate: **15 1/2** 19 30 32 50
 702455

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | 666 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 92 60 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 3/36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 5 | 51 05 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | 19 36 | | 3 | | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 76 80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID 4-1-1922

NAME: **James Carter** 5835 Certificate No. **738,933**
 Last paid to: **4 June '07 @ 12** Rate: **20** Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 4 00 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 25 13 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 4 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 11 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | ✓ | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 4 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Carter James* 6524 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 6 8 Ill Civ.*

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 14</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>21 Aug 1908</i> | <i>21 Aug 1908</i> | <i>Reis 14</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | |
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Sept. 1908</i> | <i>15 Oct 1908</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept 1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>20</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept 1916</i> | |
| | | | | <i>24</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept 1921</i> | <i>12 Mar 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *9/10/15* Bureau notified: *10/5/08*

Remarks: *Cottage 7 - 10/5/08*

Former Roll No. *5-41* Home: *DEFO 2 1915*

6-681

NAME: *Carter James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *824187* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt. Co E 101 US CV I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>6</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Feb. 1892</i> | <i>19 Nov. 1892</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1002.* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>James Carter</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>191560</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>10 X 2 16</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>OCT 27 1908 36 33</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 20 | | | DEC 27 | 35 73 | |
| | 4 | 8 30 | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 36 33 | | | 2 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 3 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 3 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>James Carter</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>824187</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>6</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Ended by re-issue of Feb 2 of 1907.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 293 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | 7 18 | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 18 | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, James</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>990011</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> |
| Service: <i>1st Co I, 103rd U.S. C. Vol. Inf.</i> | | Disability: <i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i> | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rec. 15</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>May 14 1910</i> | <i>13 June 1910</i> |
| | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | |
| <i>" 20</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Aug 1912</i> | <i>27 May 1913</i> |
| <i>24</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Feb 1916</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Hershman, Ga.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i> | | Home: | |
| | | 6-681 | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, James</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>990011</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i> |
| Service: <i>Corp Co I 103 USCV</i> | | Disability: <i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i> | |
| ISSUE | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc. 12</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>April 1906</i> | <i>18 May 1906</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1003.</i> | | Home: | |
| | | 6-681 | |

| NAME: <u>James Carter</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>990011</u> | | | |
|---|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1910</u> Rate: <u>15 20.24 35</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 45 | |
| 2 | | 666 P | | 2 | | 12 45 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 45 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 16 45 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | 14 45 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 45 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 19 45 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 26 45 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | |
| 3 | | 16 | | 3 | | 60 | |
| 4 | | 154 | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 60 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | |

| NAME: <u>James Carter</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>990011</u> | | | |
|---|-----|---------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 294 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter, James* 55-090

Certificate No. *992175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Lat. 70-44-0000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>10</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>24 Oct 07</i> | <i>24 Oct 07</i> | <i>Inc. 22^d</i> | <i>15 June 13</i> | <i>4 Aug 13</i> | |
| <i>Inc. 15</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>July 08</i> | <i>17 July 08</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1913</i> | | |
| <i>19</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>May 12</i> | <i>17 Dec 12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Emm... 15 19*

Died: *Sept. 19. 38* Bureau notified: *OCT 4 1919*

Remarks: *9/4-1919 not delivered* *3-1033 sent 9 15 19*

Former Roll No. *203-02* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter James 2* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1011138* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Corps E 6 21 S 6 Vol Hart*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>RE-18</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>18 April 1911</i> | <i>18 April 1911</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>1 June 1912</i> | <i>3 mch 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 30</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15-1915</i> | <i>aug. 14-1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Accrued order dated Jan. 15 1919*

Died: *Jan. 15 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1919*

Remarks: *1116 Hill St Houston Tex*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>James Carter</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>992,176</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>22.32</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>65,690</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 67.50 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 94.10 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>James Carter</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1011138</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|----|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>124 5/4 1911</u> | | | | Rate: <u>22.32</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>40</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 66 | 68 | | 2 | 13 | 38.80 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 2/4 | | 96 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 26 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 22 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 90.08 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Carter, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011138* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp Co E 6 USCVNA*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 June 1906</i> | <i>16 July 1906</i> | <i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1004.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Carter, James* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011391* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv Co K 76 U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Old</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>2 March 1907</i> | <i>8 Nov 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>31 Jan. 1913</i> | <i>26 June 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>19 May 1908</i> | <i>28 Sept 1908</i> | <i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i> | | | |
| <i>Old</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>MAY 22 1912</i> | <i>OCT 16 1912</i> | | | | <i>OCT 8 1914</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>April 22, 1915</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1915</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Blind date La.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>NO CURING</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1004</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| <i>67</i> | | | | <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>James Carter</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1011138</i> | | | |
|---|-----|--------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>1209</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>295</i> | 1911. | 1 | <i>10 36</i> | <i>KNOXVILLE</i> |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | <i>36</i> | |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>12</i> | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>15 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>14</i> | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>36</i> | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>3</i> | | 1914. | 4 | | |

Remarks: *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

6-681

| NAME: <i>James Carter</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1011391</i> | | | |
|---|-----|--------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907</i> Rate: <i>1524.30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>667</i> | 1911. | 1 | <i>14 40</i> | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | <i>12 45</i> | <i>DEAD</i> |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | <i>10 41</i> | <i>GROUP 2</i> |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | <i>10 45</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | | 1912. | 1 | <i>14</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>13 36</i> | | 1912. | 2 | <i>10 45</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | 1912. | 3 | <i>19 45</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>20 45</i> | | 1912. | 4 | <i>10 31 36</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10 46</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 72</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | 1913. | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>11 45</i> | | 1913. | 3 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | 1913. | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>12 45</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | 1914. | 2 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>15 45</i> | | 1914. | 3 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>16</i> | | 1914. | 4 | <i>90</i> | |

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

6-681

NAME: *Carter, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1022751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *65,700*
 Service: *Sgt-B-111-00d* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability: ..

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 23 Feb 07 | 28 May 07 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 18 | 20 May 12 | 24 Sep 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 24 | 26 Jan 13 | 14 June 13 | Inc. | 72 | Dec 12-1921 | MAR 7 1922 |
| | 30 | 25 Jan 18 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1922, 37181. D* Bureau notified: *1922*
 Remarks: *May 29, 22* *OCT 26 1922* *Perryburg*
Martha Carter
NOV 1 1922

Former Roll No. *1264-02* ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Carter James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1092272* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Sgt B-6 ny Vha*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | FEB 26 1907 | AUG 16 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *July 3, 1910* Bureau notified: *July 21, 1910*
 Remarks: *Bureau card*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: James Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1022751
 Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 8-24-30-40-50-72 Remarks: 72

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 75 13.47 | | 2 10 36 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 11 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 9 36 | | 1 11 36 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 36 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 11 36 | 10/15 20.80 | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 161 | | 3 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 11 36 | | 1 54 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 11 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 11 | | 4 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 11 36 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 7980 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 10 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 118 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 10 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | |

NAME: James Carter Certificate No. 1092272
 Last paid to: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 28 31.60 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 7 36 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 6 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 6 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 36 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 7 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 5 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 6 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

1/14/10 24 Sunday. Died July 3/10 12 Lucy A m

NAME: *Carter James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *61891* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *3rd 134 Orlg.* SPECIAL ACT

Disability: AUT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 17 | Mar 05 | 29 Apr 08 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 24 | Mar 3, 1915 | Mar 30, 1915 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | July 29, 1918 | Oct. 2, 1918 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 9 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR-17 1921</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 18 1918</i> | | | | Home: <i>1010</i> 6-681 | | | |

NAME: *Carter James B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *200580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6587* GENERAL LAW

Service: *2nd Lt E 65 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Liv lungs Chd heart res. dis of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>30 July 1890</i> | <i>18 Apr 1891</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Died <i>Dec 2 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>May 1 1917</i> | | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>Nancy B. Carter</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>St. Minneapolis</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 2 1916</i> (3-888) | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1917</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>3237748</i> | | | | <i>2400 Minn as Benson Mebr</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5182</i> | | | | Home: <i>MAY 11 1917</i> 6-681 | | | |

| NAME: <i>James A Carter</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. <i>618914</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 74 30 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>66,413</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 5 | 72.23 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 1 | 172 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>James B Carter</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>200580</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

6-681

NAME: Carter James T ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912¹

Certificate No. 988505 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt C 16 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Pres</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>18 July 1907</u> | <u>7 Feb. 1908</u> | <u>INCREASE</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Jul 16, 1915</u> | <u>OCT 5 1915 W</u> |
| <u>Subl</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>30 Nov. 1909</u> | | | <u>27</u> | <u>Jul 16, 1920</u> | |
| <u>Act</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>20 May 1912</u> | <u>18 Sept 1912</u> | | <u>38</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: GROUP 3 AUG 7 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 707 A. J OCT 1 1 1915 Home: 224 1/2 Ave. Washington, Pa 6-681

NAME: Carter James C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 551981 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P 9 8 Tenn Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>7 July 90</u> | <u>1 Apr 91</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>31 May 1916</u> | <u>1 Nov. 1916</u> |
| <u>REISSUE.</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Jul 3, 1912</u> | <u>MAR 1 1913</u> | | <u>30</u> | <u>31 May 1921</u> | |
| | | | | | <u>40</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to: 72 Apr 16-1922 MAR 14 1923

Remarks: Mar 12 1923 310810 APR 11 1923
Mar 14 1923 Accrued order dated 12-23-1924
payable to widow Amanda B. Carter, Tamaroa, Ill.,

NOV 4
Former Roll No. 9546 Home: Admit'd to Danville Home Oct. 13-1909 6-681

NAME:

James B. Carter

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT

Certificate No.

OF MAY 1, 1920

988505

Last paid to

11/108-10

Rate:

~~2~~ 10

38.50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 5 | 1915. 1 | 12 49 ⁵⁰ CH | 1919. 1 | 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 11 49 ⁵⁰ CH | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 10 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 15 49 ⁵⁰ CH | 3 | 4 114 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 14 64 ⁵⁰ CH | 4 | 12 114 CH | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 | 2 112 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 11 64 ⁵⁰ CH | 1 | 13 114 CH | 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 15 64 ⁵⁰ CH | 2 | 12 114 CH | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 16 64 ⁵⁰ CH | 3 | 14 163 ²⁰ CH | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 660
49 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH | 4 | 12 150 CH | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ CH | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | Trans. to Mo. |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ CH | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ CH | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ CH | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ CH | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ CH | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 | 3 | 7/4 49 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 110 70 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | 12 49 ⁵⁰ E.H. | 4 | 114 | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME:

James C. Carter

Act of May 11, 1912

Act of June 27, 1890

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

551981

Last paid to

11/108-10

Rate:

~~2~~ 10

23.40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

9546

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 DH H | 1915. 1 | 12 51 DH | 1919. 1 | 17 120 DH | 1923. 1 | 8 150 DH |
| 2 | | 2 | 13 DH H | 2 | 12 51 D.H. | 2 | 11 120 DH | 2 | 10 10 50 DH |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 16 51 DH | 3 | 12 120 DH | 3 | 4 50 B |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 51 DH | 4 | 10 120 DH | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 18 DH H | 1 | 14 51 DH | 1 | 10 120 DH | 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 18 DH H | 2 | 51 | 2 | 9 120 DH | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | 80 DH H | 3 | 1/8 51 | 3 | 9 161 DH | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 23 DH H | 4 | 26 69 DH | 4 | 150 DH | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 | JAN 1909 | 1 | 21 36 1/2 DH H | 1 | 10 69 DH | 1 | 150 DH | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 10 DH H | 2 | 8 69 DH | 2 | 150 DH | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 AM | 3 | 13 DH H | 3 | 12 69 DH | 3 | 12 150 DH | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 13 51 DH H | 4 | 12 69 DH | 4 | 150 DH | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 14 DH H | 1 | 13 51 D.H. | 1 | 14 69 DH | 1 | 150 DH | 1 | |
| 2 | 13 DH H | 2 | 15 51 D.H. | 2 | 13 69 DH | 2 | 7 150 DH | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 16 51 D.H. | 3 | 12 116 ⁶⁰ DH | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 12 51 D.H. | 4 | 120 | 4 | | 4 | DEAD |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--|------|
| NAME: <i>Carter James E.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
15155 (P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1126228</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: |
| Service: <i>Pvt - 2 - 1 Arkansas Vol Cav</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Pvt</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Feb 1908</i> | <i>3 Apr 1908</i> |
| <i>Pvt</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>1 June 1912</i> | <i>28 Mar. 1913</i> |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>28 Jan. 1916</i> | |
| Fees: | <i>24-28</i> | <i>Jan. 1921-</i> | |

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Transferred from: | Transferred to: |
| Died: <i>March 18 1916</i> | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 22 1916</i> |
| Remarks: | <i>Death reported by P. M. at Acampo, Calif</i> |

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Former Roll No. <i>24964</i> | Home: |
|------------------------------|-------|

6-681

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, James D</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>824187</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>Sgt E 101 US C V Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>Aug 3, 1926</i> | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 21, 1926</i> | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Died: <i>Mar 5 1927</i> | Reported: <i>MAR 28 1927</i> |
| Remarks: <i>37081 (D)</i> | |

AUG 17 1926

NAME: James E Carter

of May 11, 1919
Certificate No. 1126228

Last paid to: Dec 10 1919
Rate: 20
Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5/12 | 24 | | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 6 | 52 80 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 12 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 2 | 12 | 28 | 1924. | 2 | | Cancelled |
| | 3 | 10/1 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 14 | 48 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: JAMES D CARTER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.
Fees: 824187

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72
MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72
APRIL 4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 CHECK CANCELLED
MAY 4 4 50 4 50 4 50
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

NAME: **Carter, James D.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **824187** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
 Service: **Sgt E 1012 S. Co 28th Inf.** **Act of February 6, 1907**
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 6 | Dec 1909 | 5 Feby 1910 | 20 | 10 | June 1917 | 21 May 1913 |
| " | 14 | 10 July 1912 | 21 May 1913 | 24 | 10 | June 1922 | |
| 16 | 10 | July 1913 | | REISSUE | 14 | July 10, 1912 | July 12, 1916* |
| Fees: | | | | | | 16 June 10, 1913 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | 20 June 10, 1917 | |
| | | | | | | 24 June 10, 1922 | |
| Transferred from: | KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | Transferred to: | 30 JUN 10 1919 | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | 35 June 10, 1919 | | |
| Remarks: | G.D. Memphis Tenn. *To correct name from James Carter | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | Act June 27 '20 | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: **Carter, James E.** (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. **36934** NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**
 Service: **Seaman, Portsmouth Navy Yard, U.S. Navy.** **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 12 | | 14 Feb. 1907 | 7 mch. 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. 23 | | 21 May 1912 | 8 Nov. 1912 | | | | |
| Inc. 30 | | mch 20 1917 | May 8-1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | San Francisco, 11/24 | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | Oct. 24 - 1919 | | | Bureau notified: | NOV 11 1919 | | |
| Remarks: | Oct 24 19. Reimbursement order dated JUL 14 1920 25 Richmond St. | | | | | | |
| | payable to Ada P. Littlefield. Dover, N.H. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | MAY 29 1917 JUL 21 1920 | | | Home: | | | |
| | 145 N.E. BOSTON, MASS. | | | | | | |

6-677

NAME: James D. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 824187 May 11, 1912

Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1910 Rate: 12 X 16 20 30 35 50 MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 66 | 62 | | 2 | 20 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | Inc 4 | 99 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans to Mo. | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | Payment Card |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 48 60 | | 3 | Inc 4 | 55 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3/5 | 11 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 78 | | 3 | Inc 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: James E. Carter 751 Act of May 11, 1912 934 Certificate No. 934

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 10 Rate: 12 22 30 40 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 26 | 1 33 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 38 | | 3 | 7 | 20 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | DEAD | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 7/30 68. | | 2 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 11 | 36 37 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 26 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 17 27 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | |
|---|----------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Carter, James E.</i> | | 4261- 2434 (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. <i>576.014</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
ACT OF JUNE 1912 |
| Service: <i>Pvt 1st Mich Vol E and M.</i> | | <i>11110</i> |
| Disability: | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|---|------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| C | 12-12 | July 1890 | May 1891 | Inc | 250 | June 23-13 | |
| Pvt | 27 | MAY 27-1912 | JAN 31 1913 | And | 27 | " 23-18 | Sep 11-13 |
| Fees: | | | | <i>P. 2 Walkerville, Mich</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug. 8, 1916.</i> | | Bureau notified: SEP 7 1916 <i>3-888</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| <i>Aug 8 1916</i> | | | | <i>JUN 2 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>Francis E.</i> | | | | <i>P. 2 Walkerville Mich</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUN 2 1917</i> <i>ORIGINAL</i> <i>in</i> | | | | Home: 3898 6-681 | | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) |
| Carter, James E | | |
| Certificate No. <i>726 831</i> | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: Pt A 46 Iowa | | |
| Disability: | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-6672 |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Apr 12 1924</i> | | | | Reported <i>MA</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| <i>Apr 12 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 11 1925</i>
payable to widow <i>Ellen Carter</i> | | | | <i>Westfield Iowa</i> | | |

| NAME: <u>James E. Carter</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>726831</u> | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>8-12-15-18-30</u> | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 90 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 4 45 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 90 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 90 | 3 15 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 90 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1 4 90 | 1 5 36 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 50 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 90 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 90 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 90 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1 JAN 1 1909 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 16 34 ¹³ | 2 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1 2 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 12 36 | 2 4 115 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 99 ⁶⁰ | 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>James E. Carter</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1029370</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>4-10-1917</u> | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 120 | 1911. 1 7 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 120 | 2 7 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 120 | 3 7 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 120 | 4 7 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1 4 120 | 1 7 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 120 | 2 11 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 120 | 3 17 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 141 | 3 4 141 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1 4 120 | 1 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 120 | 2 5-22 52 ⁶⁰ | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 120 | 3 4 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 120 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1 4 120 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 120 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 120 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 120 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 132 ⁶⁰ | 4 GROUP 1 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter James H</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>48224</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt 52 OVS</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>74</i> | <i>5 July 15</i> | <i>5 Aug 05</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>1912</i> | | | | Bureau notified: OCT 30 1912 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1900</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Carter, James H | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 274210 | ARMY INVALID | | | |
| Service | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1920 | | | |
| Disability: Pt & Corp K 5 Wis VI | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-6571 | |
| | 72 | Nov 21, 1921 | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | | | Discharged | |
| Remarks: <i>May 24, 1926</i>
<i>3-1081. (D)</i> | | | | Reported JUN 29 1926 | |
| | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>James H Carter</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>48024</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>66.77</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | JAMES H CARTER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 274210 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |

NAME: Carter James H. (3-P. A. 1.) 8963

Certificate No. 274 210 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 27, 1907

Service: Pri and Corp. K. 5 Wis. Vol. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Apr. 15, 1907</u> | <u>DEC 18 1907</u> | <u>Inc</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>27 Apr 1912</u> | <u>MAY 2 1912</u> | <u>Inc</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| | | | | <u>Inc</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>Nov 21 1921</u> | <u>FEB 21 1922</u> |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27-90 1141 Home: 8963 6-681

NAME: Carter James H. 6612 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 486 27 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Corp & 93 Ohio Inf

Disability: S. & W. of rt hip.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| <u>72</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Feb 1890</u> | <u>1 Apr 1891</u> | <u>Died</u> | | <u>Aug 1, 1910</u> | |
| | | | | <u>Accrued Pension Order Dated</u> | | <u>Nov 2, 1910</u> | |
| | | | | <u>Payable to</u> | | <u>James M. Carter, wid</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>off not filed</u> | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1910 Storkup

Remarks: La

Former Roll No. 5197 Home: 6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: James H. Carter | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. 274210. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 000007 | | | | | Rate: 75 20 22 52 50 | | | | | Remarks: 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. 1 5 45 | | | | | 1911. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 1915. 1 4 96 | | | | | 1919. 1 4 144 | | | | | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 10 45 | | | | | 2 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 2 4 96 | | | | | 2 4 72 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 5 45 | | | | | 3 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 3 4 96 | | | | | 3 4 72 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 5 45 | | | | | 4 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 4 4 96 | | | | | 4 4 72 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 16 61 ⁹⁰ | | | | | 1 5 45 | | | | | 1 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 1 4 96 | | | | | 1 4 72 | | | | |
| 1908. 2 0 75 | | | | | 1912. 2 5 45 | | | | | 1916. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 1920. 2 4 72 | | | | | 1928. 2 | | | | |
| 3 8 45 | | | | | 3 12 57 ⁰⁰ | | | | | 3 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 3 4 133 ⁸⁰ | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 5 45 | | | | | 4 4 60 | | | | | 4 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 4 4 150 | | | | | 4 Trans to Mo. | | | | |
| 1 1 45 | | | | | 1 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 1 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 1 4 150 | | | | | 1 Paym. Card | | | | |
| 1909. 2 24 45 | | | | | 1913. 2 | | | | | 1917. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 1921. 2 4 150 | | | | | 1929. 2 | | | | |
| 3 17 45 | | | | | 3 4 | | | | | 3 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 3 4 150 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 11 45 | | | | | 4 4 | | | | | 4 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 4 4 150 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 12 45 | | | | | 1 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 1 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 1 4 150 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1910. 2 12 45 | | | | | 1914. 2 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 1918. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 1922. 2 4 216 | | | | | 1930. 2 | | | | |
| 3 6 45 | | | | | 3 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 3 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 3 4 216 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 10 45 | | | | | 4 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 4 4 103 ⁶⁰ | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | 4 | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>James H. Carter</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>48627</u> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>72</u> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 15 21 ⁴ | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 21 ⁶ | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 7 21 ⁶ | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11/18 | 3 | Des Moines. | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME: *Carter, James H* ACT MAY 11, 1912¹⁾

Certificate No. *142047* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Corp. Co. 10 Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>12 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>1 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>19 Nov. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22557* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, James H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517951* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv 2 usct* *Act of June 27, 1890*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE.</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>JAN 30 1915</i> | <i>APR 16 1915</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>NOV 2 - 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *46*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7. 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1918* **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7417* **APR 20 1915** Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>James H. Carter</u> <u>Care</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>142347</u> | | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>4-11-12</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>15 = 30</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 15 48 80 | 3 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 10 45 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 10 | 1912. 1 5 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 2 25 33 | 2 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 4 60 | 3 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 9 | 4 1 1/2 43.67 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 4 | 1913. 1 4 90 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | |
| 2 5 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 7 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 11 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 4 | 1914. 1 4 90 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | | | |
| 2 4 | 2 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 5 | 3 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 11 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>James H. Carter</u> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of June 27, 1890 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>517951</u> | | | | |
| Rate: <u>23</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 13 H.H. | 1915. 1 13 36 SH | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 12 H.H. | 2 10 69 SH | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 12 H.H. | 3 11 69 SH | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 12 H.H. | 4 13 69 SH | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 15 H.H. | 1912. 1 12 H.H. | 1916. 1 10 69 SH | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 16 H.H. | 2 11 H.H. | 2 13 69 SH | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 15 H.H. | 3 13 H.H. | 3 11 69 SH | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 15 H.H. | 4 12 H.H. | 4 11 69 SH | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 15 H.H. | 1913. 1 11 H.H. | 1917. 1 12 69 SH | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | |
| 2 15 H.H. | 2 12 H.H. | 2 14 69 SH | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 15 H.H. | 3 19 36 H.H. | 3 11 69 SH | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 14 H.H. | 4 11 36 H.H. | 4 11 69 SH | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 14 H.H. | 1914. 1 12 36 SH | 1918. 1 11 69 SH | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | | | |
| 2 14 H.H. | 2 14 36 SH | 2 GROUP 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 12 H.H. | 3 12 36 SH | 3 Inc. | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 12 H.H. | 4 12 36 SH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Carter, James H

Certificate No.

1082 714

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 4 Ill C

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-8572 |
|-------------------------|------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------------|--------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Rest
Mc 72
to end | | Jan 10, 1924
Feb 7, 1924 | June 19, 1924
date of death | Died Feb 9, 1924
Remarks: 31087.2 | Reported MAR 12 1924 | |
| | | | | Pay and
Ruth A. Carter
203 North 7th St.
Fairbury
Neb. | | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Carter, James H

1082 714

ARMY INVALID.

Pt I 4 Ill Sol Car

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Peris 12 | 23 | Feb 1907 | 7 June 1907 | Peris 25 | 16 | May 1912 | 24 June 1912 |
| Inc 15 | 24 | Apr 1911 | 6 May 1911 | Inc 30 | 30 | Mar 20 1916 | June 23, 1916 |
| Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9658(a81)

Home:

JUL 13 1918

NAME JAMES H. CARTER,

Certificate No.

1082714

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—

50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50 CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL

4

MAY

4

DEAD

JUNE

4 50

80 32

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

James H. Carter

4001

Certificate No.

1082714

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate:

12 15 25 31

Remains:

50

Act of May 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1 6 SER | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 100 | | 1 | |
| 2 7/2 2 73 | | 2 6 A. M. F | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 7/7 43 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 8 NDB | | 1 6 A B W | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 NDB | | 2 8 NT | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 ABW | | 3 7/2 61.20 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 141 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 4 LBL | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 NT | | 3 4 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 E. R | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 ABW | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Carter James Jackson* ^(3-P. A. 1.) *66.860*

Certificate No. *680-298* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *DOT FFD 900*

Service: *2-26-1869*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>20</i> | | <i>15 June 07</i> | <i>18 Feb 08</i> | | | | |
| <i>27</i> | | <i>21 May 12</i> | <i>8 Oct 12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1389-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter James M.* ^(3-P. A. 1.) **6648**

Certificate No. *44971* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pvt 14 Ia Inf*

Disability: *cc 1/5 of Spring*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>30</i> | | <i>18 Feb 1891</i> | <i>14 Feb 1893</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Accrued Pension Order Dated *20 Dec 1911*
Payable to *James M. Carter*
Transferred to: *City of St. Louis*

Former Roll No. *5219* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>James Jackson Carter & James Jackson</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>680.298</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 - 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20-27-</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>66.860</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>4/1 69.07</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 60</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>15 60</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>17 60</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>14 60</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 60</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>60</i> | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>James M. Carter</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>44971</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>13 90</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 90</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>7 90</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Carter James M* (3-P. A. 1.) *66.915*

Certificate No. *113.595* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt 125 009*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>22 apr 08</i> | <i>21 may 08</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *404 24* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1014* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter James M.* 6649 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *276002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 34 2a Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pt 12</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Mch 1907</i> | <i>28 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1911* *Callings*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5220 L* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>James M Carter</u> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <u>113.595</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>17</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>66.915</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1909.1: 5/20/09 \$20.40
 1909.1: Died 9 Jan 09 Paid Mary F Carter
 1909.1: GROUP 3
 1909.1: Des Moines, Ia

| NAME: <u>James M Carter</u> | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>276002</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>1882</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1908.1: 8 36
 1908.2: 7 36
 1908.3: 8 36
 1908.4: 7 36
 1909.1: Des Moines, Ia
 1909.2: 8
 1909.3: 8
 1909.4: 7
 1910.1: 7
 1910.2: 25
 1910.3: 25
 1910.4: 7

NAME: **Carter James M** ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **381877** ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: **Pri 94 Ark vol cav**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pri | 12 | April 1907 | 24 Mar 1908 | 35 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 16 | June 1912 | 8 Mar 1913 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | Oct 30, 1914 | Dec 7, 1914 | | | | |
| Fees: | 24 | Oct 30, 1919 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Bureau notified: **MAR 5 1919**

Died: **Jan. 21, 1919** Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **1155** Home: _____

77 Act of June 27, 1890. **JUN 19 1919** 6-681

NAME: **Carter James M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **482536** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: **Pri 1028 Penn Vol Inf.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **Rheum. & r.s. dis. of heart.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 30 | Nov 1906 | Dec 1906 | Inc. | 72 | Feb. 25-1921 | Mar. 19-1921 |
| Inc. | 35 | Aug 19-1918 | Jan 23 1919 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1921**

Died: **April 17, 1921** Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **254** Home: _____

6-681

| NAME: James M. Carter | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | Certificate No. 381877 | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|
| Last paid to: 10-4 July 1908 | | | | | Rate: 16.20.35 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 768 | 1911. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 6 60.53 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 7/15 91.00 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 76 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 Inc. |
| | 1 | | 4/11 36 | | 1 | | 14 36 | | 1 | | 4 60 | | 1 | | 1 GROUP 2 |
| 1908. | 2 | | 13 36 | 1912. | 2 | | 10 36 | 1916. | 2 | | 4 60 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 15 36 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 60 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 14 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | 1917. | 2 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 4 48 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 12 36 | | 1 | | 4 48 | | 1 | | 4 60 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 10 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 48 | 1918. | 2 | | 4 60 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 4 48 | | 3 | | 4 60.87 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | 4 48. | | 4 | | 4 105 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: James M. Carter | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. 422736 | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|
| Last paid to: Aug 4 1908 | | | | | Rate: 35.50 72 | | | | | Remarks: General Law. | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 175 | 1911. | 1 | | 90 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 90.27 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 16 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 105 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 13 90 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 4 105 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 6 90 | 1916. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 2 | | 4 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 105.50 |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | 7 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 150 |
| | 1 | | 6 90 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 4 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | | 6 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1917. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 2 | | 4 150 |
| | 3 | | 6 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 150 |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 150 |
| | 1 | | 7 90 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 4 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 90 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1918. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 2 | | 4 150 |
| | 3 | | 6 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 150 |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 150 |

NAME Carter, James M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 646,841

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 26 Ind V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Aug 16, 1923 | Jan 29 1924 | | |

6-6572

Died July 19, 1925 Reported SEP 17 1925
Remarks
Ch

Accrued order dated NOV 21 1925
payable to widow Sarah M. Carter

Route 3 Box 198
Olympia
FEB 1924

NAME: Carter

James M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 646 841

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 15182

Law:

Service: Priv - A - 26 Indiana Val Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Priv | 22 | 15 June 1908 | 3 July 1908 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Priv | 10 1/2 | 19 June 1912 | 1 May, 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 21 1/2 | 6 June 1916 | | | | | |
| Fees: | 27 | 6 June 1921 | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125 6/10 3614

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES M CARTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

646841

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 28 38

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME:

James M Carter

ACT OF MAY

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

646841

Last paid to:

James M Carter

Rate:

10 36 21 50 28 38 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 44950 | 1919. 1 | 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 10 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 4950 | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 20 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 4950 | 3 | 4 114 | 3 | 1 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 4950 | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 12 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 4950 | 1920. 1 | 4 114 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 12 36 | 2 | 4 4950 | 2 | 114 | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 34 23 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 64 17 | 3 | 4 163 20 | 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 64 50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 12 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 64 50 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans to Mo. | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 425 36 28 | 2 | 4 64 50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 64 50 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 36 | 4 | 4 4950 | 4 | 4 64 50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 14 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 4950 | 1918. 1 | 4 64 50 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 4 4950 | 2 | 4 64 50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 36 | 3 | 4 4950 | 3 | 4 110 70 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 4950 | 4 | 114 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Carter, James M.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3-P. A. 1.)
<i>66. 920</i> | |
| Certificate No.
<i>719368</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
ACT FEB. 6, '07
ACT MAY 11, 1912 |
| Service:
<i>R-a-v-d-11015 Cav</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 12 | 12 Apr 07 | 20 Dec 07 | Inc. | 2250 | 2 Feb 14 | 6 Mar 14 |
| Inc. | 15 | 19 Feb 09 | 14 Apr 09 | | 32 | | |
| | 17 | 22 May 12 | 22 Oct 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>1396-02</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, James M.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>719252</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
Act of June 17, 1890 |
| Service:
<i>14010 Cav</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 8 | | <i>50 Nov 12</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>COLUMBUS</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>1396</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>James M. Carter</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>719 368</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|-------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| Last paid <u>1904</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> | | | | Remainder <u>50 920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907 | | | | 1911 | | | | 1915 | | | | 1919 | | | | 1923 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 467.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 467.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | 467.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 467.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | 50 |
| | 1 | 9 | 66.93 | | 1 | 11 | 45 | | 1 | | 467.50 | | 1 | 4 | 96 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 45 | 1916. | 2 | | 467.50 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 15 | 31 | | 3 | 11/12 | 13.60 | | 3 | | 467.50 | | 3 | 4 | 169.80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 467.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 4/27 | 150 | | 1 | | 57 | | 1 | | 467.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | 1917. | 2 | | 467.50 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | 467.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 467.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 15 | | 1 | 4 | 25 57.30 | | 1 | | 467.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | 4 67.50 | 1918. | 2 | | 4 67.50 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | 4 67.50 | | 3 | | 4 94.10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 4 67.50 | | 4 | | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: James M. Carter | | | | | | Certificate No. 769252 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|---------|---|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 8 | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 9 24 | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 7 24 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 9 24 | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 19, '07 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Carter, James M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *769252* ARMY INVALID. Law: *66.930*
 Service: *P. I. -174-981*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Reis. | 15.50 | Feb 10 | 10 | Reis. | 15.50 | Feb 19 1914 | April 22 1915 |
| Inc. | 19 | May 12 | 19 | Inc. | 19 | Feb 19 1918 | |
| | 22.50 | | | | 22.50 | Feb 19 1923 | |
| | 30 | | | | 30 | JUN 14 1918 | |
| | 32 | | | | 32 | Feb 19 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. | | 50 May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Reis. to correct Service and allow Inc*

MAY 8 1915

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *932393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. E. 30 Reg. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>6 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>10 Dec 1907</i> | <i>11 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *Jan 31 1913*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *867 Sayaka to join in Carter's Army and Ky. re-employment (C. I. 1912)*

Former Roll No. *11395 Oct 29 1908* Home:

6-681

NAME: Carter James M G (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 759878 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: O K 60 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Orig | | 22 July 91 | 30 Apr 92 | Pri | | 19 May 1912 | 16 Dec 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | | 25 May 1913 | |
| | | | | | | 30 May 1918 | 8 July 1913 |
| Fees: | | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>3/2/19</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>Die Mar 2 1919</u> Accrued order dated <u>Jul 19 1919</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | payable to widow <u>Emogene P. Carter</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>9596</u> | | | | Home: <u>JUL 10 1918</u> | | | |

6-681

NAME: Carter James M. J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4068 ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Pri Capt Dells Co Fla vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>27 June 1902</u> | <u>2 May 1903</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>2 Dec 1910</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>2-10-11 let H & Graham - 1/2</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>25</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: James M G Carter ~~1377~~ Certificate No. 759878

Last paid to: Rate: 12 19 25 30 40 Remarks: 4027 9596

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 5 A.M.F. | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 HEO | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 | 3 4 75 | 3 8/15 7867 | 3 | 3 NO DATE OF DEATH |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 11 A.M.F. | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 NOV | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 19 SER | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 JAN 1909 | 1 4 JAN 1912 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 SER | 3 4 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 11 HEO | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 N.D.B. | 2 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 N.D. | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 128 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: James M. J. Carter Certificate No. 4068

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 25 | 1911. 1 1911 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 9/24 1280 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 19m | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 24 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 m | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 24 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 9 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 15 24 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12/11 | 4 KNOXVILLE, | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Carter, James O* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *978208* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Asst Surg 163 Ohio N G Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 Mar 1907</i> | <i>30 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>3 Oct 1907</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *com. letter of April 28 1909 as to death*

Died: *Mar 24 1909* Bureau notified: *April 30 1909*

Remarks: *Mollie A Carter, Cons Alice R. Chapman. Cons Letter's filed with Aug 1909 voucher.*

Former Roll No. *9154 (29)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, James P* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *445705* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *P 26 38 Ind Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. *RD. 1. Springerton Ill.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>8 Apr 1907</i> | <i>7 Dec 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>12 Aug 1912</i> | <i>18 June 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *1111100*

Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Springerton Ill.*

Check No. *77368* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled

Former Roll No. *9647 (28)* Home:

6-681

NAME: James O Carter 4031 *James O Carter* Certificate No. 978208

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/17 | 18 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 1/16 | 59 83 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 12 | NT | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/1 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9/17 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 1/1 | 60 | | 1 | | CHICAGO | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: James P Carter 4033 Certificate No. 1445705

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 22 50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | N.E.R. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | A.M.F. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | HEO | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/2 | 46 93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | JHT | | 1 | 18 | MEL | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | NT | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | AMP | | 3 | 10 | N.D.B. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | WDB | | 1 | 4 | LBL | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | N.D.B. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | ABW | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | N.E.R. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Carter James P.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*

Service: *Corpl 20 10 my VC and*

Disability: *29 1 my P VC*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Per</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>31 May 1902</i> | <i>10 Jan 1903</i> | <i>Per</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>12 Oct 1912</i> | <i>5 June 1913</i> |
| | | <i>21 May 1907</i> | <i>9 Dec 1907</i> | | | <i>24 May 1914</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>30 May 1919</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13, 1916* Bureau notified *9 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2623639, OCT 4 1916*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter James R.* 1622 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *394890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT*

Service: *P. H. 11" Ind. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>10 Nov. 1884</i> | <i>10 May 1888</i> | <i>Per</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>21 July 1894</i> | <i>5 Jan. 1898</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>7 Nov. 1888</i> | <i>20 June 1889</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>22 June 1910</i> | <i>9 July 1910</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb. 1890</i> | <i>12 May 1890</i> | | | | <i>23 Sept. 1915</i> |

Fees: *RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.*

Died: *Jan. 15, 1916* Accrued order dated *JUN 3 1916*

Remarks: *Transferred from: Mary L. Carter, 535a Broadway (Ht. Home Calif) to: San Francisco, Cal. San Francisco Calif.*

Died: *Jan. 15 1916* Bureau notified *FEB 1 1916 3-1081*

EVIDENCE FILED: *WASH DC JURISDICTION OF*

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 27 1915 JUN 9 1916 ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: *Barter, James R* SPECIAL AGT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *394890* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pl H 11 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of liver, rect & functional dis of heart & dis of bladder.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 21 July 1894</i> | <i>5 Jan 1898</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>30 22 June 1910</i> | <i>9 July 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Jan 20* DEC 9 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2872* Home: *Dis 4/9/10* 6-681

NAME: *Barter James S* ACT MAY 11 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *666136* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1900.*

Service: *Pri Co E. H. 101st Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>Dec. 12 15 May 1906</i> | <i>June 1906</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Feb. 24 25 June 1912</i> | <i>3 May 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>30 10 June 1917</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14. 1917* FEB 1 1918 Check No. *5991271* Dated *FEB 4 1913* Canceled.

Remarks: *Quitsman, Ark.*

Former Roll No. *1191* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>James R. Carter</u> | | | | SPECIAL ACT. | | | | Certificate No. <u>394890</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>730</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. per let. P. O. DEC 6 1911

GROUP 2

DEC 9 1911

| NAME: <u>James S. Carter</u> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>666136</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12-24-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 353 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 | 12360 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 8280 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

NAME: **Carter James S** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1089556** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1907.

Service: **Sgt F 115 Ill Vol Inf** ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | 20 | Feb 1907 | 3 June 1907 | Reis 24 | 22 | May 1912 | 23 Oct 1912 |
| Inc 15 | 17 | June 1909 | 26 June 1909 | Inc. 30 | 30 | June 1914 | JUN 7 1914 |
| | | | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 27 1922** Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9662 (AS)** Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER **Carter, James S** (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. **1 223 896** ARMY MINORS Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR

Service of Soldier **Private, E, 4th Arkansas Cavalry**

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ISSUES MINORS, \$ **6** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| Orig | 30 | Sept 16 1924 | March 3 1927 | Myrtle Ellen | Sep 16/24 | Dec 6 1925 |

Guardian **Etta Talent, Gdn.**

Appointed by **Prob Ct, Jasper Co, Mo. 3/24/27**

Amount of Bond **\$1000**

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. **May 1927**

Final report **6/28/27**

Remarks:

1927

| NAME: James S Carter | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 4046 | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 1089556 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 12 1524 30 Rate: 50 Remark: 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 12 S. E. R. | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | 6/21 5⁸⁷ | 2 | 11 A. M. F. | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | |
| 3 | 18 JHT | 3 | 15 S. E. R. | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 14 JHT | 1 | 12 N D B | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 120 | 1 | |
| 2 | 18 W. F. | 2 | 12 D D. | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 AMP | 3 | 18 LBL | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 141 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 13 | 1 | 4 LBL | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 7/12 37⁷⁰ | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | |
| 2 | 12 S. E. R. | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 18 S. E. R. | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 128 | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------------|
| NAME | James S Carter | ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR |
| Certificate No. | 1 223 896 | |
| Fees | No Fee | |
| RATE- | 30-6 | Etta Talent, Gdn. |
| | 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | |
| FEBRUARY | | |
| MARCH | | |
| APRIL | | |
| MAY | | |
| JUNE | | |
| JULY | | |
| AUGUST | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | |
| OCTOBER | | |
| NOVEMBER | | |
| DECEMBER | | |

6/ 529²⁰ Ending

(3-P.A. 1)

NAME

Carter, James S.

Certificate No.

1293742

ARMY SOLDIER

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 2, 1930

Service

Private, Co. D, 48th United States Volunteer Infantry.

Disability

6-3571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| Orig. | 50 | Aug. 28, 1930 | Jan. 16, 1931 | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 30 1931</i> | | | | Reported: <i>APR 20 1931</i> | |
| Accrued: <i>SEP 17 1932</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>468 - S. 4' Ave Mt Vernon</i> | |
| Payable: <i>Perish Carter</i> | | | | | |

NAME:

Carter, James T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

218209

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

St Cl 27 Ky U.S.

Disability:

Died of Lung & Heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>30 Nov 1892</i> | <i>19 Aug 1893</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred from: | | | |
| Transferred to: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 17, 1919</i> | | | | FEB 8 1919 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1784</i> | | | | Home: <i>Gen Law</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME **James S. Carter**
Certificate No. **1293742**
Fees ☒ None

ACT OF JUNE 2, 1930

✓78

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|----------|------|------|
| U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1929 | | | | | | | | | 50 | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | 9-260 | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | 4 50 | CHECK | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | 4 50 | CANCELED | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

8
9145 To date of death
1/24/32

NAME:

James T Carter

Certificate No.

218209

Last full day of *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *17 < 22⁸⁰ 32*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 51 | 1911. 1 4 57 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 5 51 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 57 | 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 51 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 51 | 4 5 64 82 | 4 5 64 82 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 51 | 1 4 67 50 | 1 4 67 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 51 | 2 4 67 50 | 2 4 67 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 51 | 3 4 67 50 | 3 4 67 50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 51 | 4 4 67 50 | 4 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 51 | 1 4 67 50 | 1 4 67 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 51 | 2 4 67 50 | 2 4 67 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 51 | 3 4 67 50 | 3 4 67 50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 51 | 4 4 67 50 | 4 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 51 | 1 4 67 50 | 1 4 67 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 51 | 2 4 67 50 | 2 4 67 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 5 51 | 3 4 84 60 | 3 4 84 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 51 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Carter, James T

Certificate No.

990 555

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt D 1 Ala V Cav

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>October 21, 1927</i> | Reported <i>NOV 1920</i> |
| | | | | Remarks:
<i>CR</i> | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Carter, James T

990555

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Pri Co L, 1 Ala Vol Cav

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUE

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 6 | 3 | Jan. 1898 | 3 Nov. 1899 | | | | |
| | | | | Transferred to: <i>NOXVILLE, TENN</i> | | | |
| | | | | Died: <i>NOXVILLE, TENN</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| | | | | Former Roll No. <i>1197</i> | | | |
| | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME JAMES T. CARTER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 990.555

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: James T. Carter

Certificate No.

990.555

| Last Paid By | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| FEB 4 1909 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 355 | 1911. 1 | 10 18 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 16 18 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 18 | 3 | KNOXVILLE, | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 18 18 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 15 18 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 18 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME:

Carter, James T

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

990555

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri D 1 Ala vol car

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RE IS | | 12 28 Aug 1911 | 13 Sept 1911 | | 19 | 25 May 1919 | 20 mch 1913 |
| " | | 13 26 June 1912 | | | 22 1/2 | 25 May 1924 | |
| | | 15 1/2 | 25 May 1915 | | 30 | JUN 10 1910 | |
| Fees: | | | | | 32 | May 25 1921 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | Transferred to: | | | |

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sylvania Ala

Former Roll No.

Act of June 1, 1900.

Home:

6-691

NAME:

Carter, James W

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

209183

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri D 14 Reg V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Will | | 12 28 Aug 1911 | | Inc. | 30 | Aug 21, 1916 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | Sept 30, 1918 |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | 72 | May 5, 1921 | Mar. 24, 1922 |

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 26 1922

Bureau notified:

OCT 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11416 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6-691

NAME: James T. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 6 Aug 1911 Act of May 11, 1912 990555
 Rate: 13 1/2 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 40.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 794 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 40.50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45.50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 31.20 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 40.50 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 40.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 40.50 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 40.50 | | 3 | 4 | 72.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 40.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: James T. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Act of May 11, 1912 209183
 Rate: 40 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **CARTER, JAMES W.**

Certificate No. **717308** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Special Act~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl. F. 1st & 1st Sergt. D. Co. 1st Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 12 1907 | JAN 23 1908 | | | | |
| Increase | 24 | FEB 18 1909 | MAR 22 1909 | Special Act. | | | |
| | | <i>July 9 1912</i> | <i>June 19 1914</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 25 1914</i> | <i>Died Sep 21 1917</i> | Acquiesced order dated | <i>MAY 17 1918</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | WASHINGTON, | | | Transferred to: | <i>W. Hiltons</i> | | |
| Died: | <i>Sept 21. 1917</i> | | | Bureau notified: | <i>NOV 2 1917 3-1921 Va</i> | | |
| Remarks: | <i>* Former pay to cover same portion of the same time to be deducted as a benefit of former rates. Check No. 56 03376 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| | MAY 1918 ORIGINAL | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>74 11</i> | | | Home: | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER **Carter, James W**

Certificate No. **866221** **ARMY MINORS** Law:

Service of Soldier **Sgt G 47 Mass Inf.**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------|---------------|
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | April 7, 1919 | Mae F. | May 1, 1920 | Jan. 16, 1925 |

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Guardian **George Carter**

Appointed by—
Prob Ct Middlesex Co Mass 3/18/18
Amount of Bond **\$500.**
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office
May 1919.
Final report 1/29/25

Remarks:

| NAME: JAMES W. CARTER | | | | Certificate No. 717308 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 24 30- | | | |
| Remarks: Civil War | | | | Special Act. ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | GROUP 3 |

| NAME: JAMES W. CARTER | | Certificate No. 866 221 | |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Fees | | NOT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| RATE- 30-6 | | George Carter-Gdn. GROUP 3 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | 16 | 36 | 10 36 |
| FEBRUARY | | 36 | 15 60 |
| MARCH | | 15 | 36 Ending |
| APRIL | | 15 | 36 |
| MAY | | | 36 |
| JUNE | 26 | 36 | 17 36 |
| JULY | 26 | 36 | 19 36 |
| AUGUST | 27 | 36 | 19 36 |
| SEPTEMBER | 19 | 36 | 17 36 |
| OCTOBER | | 36 | 36 |
| NOVEMBER | 13 | 36 | 12 36 |
| DECEMBER | | 36 | 17 36 |

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Carter James H* MINOR (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *866.221* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt G. 47 Mass Inf.*

Guardian: *George Carter* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1919*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Middlesex Co. Mass.*
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *\$500. Bond*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Apr 4, 1918</i> | <i>Apr 7, 1919</i> | <i>James H.</i> | <i>Apr 4, 1918</i> | <i>June 24, 1918</i> |
| | | <i>1, 1920</i> | | <i>Roger S.</i> | <i>Apr 4, 1918</i> | <i>June 20, 1920</i> |
| | | | | <i>William H.</i> | <i>Apr 4, 1918</i> | <i>Feb 28, 1921</i> |
| | | | | <i>Mac F.</i> | <i>Apr 4, 1918</i> | <i>Jan 16, 1925</i> |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Carter, James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993,763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 47 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Ret.</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>March 1907</i> | <i>6 Dec. 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Sept. 1, 1916</i> | <i>April 13, 1917</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Sept. 1911</i> | <i>23 Sept. 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Dis.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>3 June 1912</i> | <i>25 Feb. 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1918* **3-1031**

Remarks: *No. 6222-581* *MAR 4 1918* *Canceled*
Jan 18, 1918 *Increased order dated FEB 26 1918*
George Carter *Edm. of Minors James W. Carter Jr*
Billerica Mass. *Roger S. Carter*
Home: 15 1918 *William H. Carter*
Mac F. Carter

Former Roll No. *9078* *BOSTON, MASS. Concord Road*

6-681

NAME

CARTER JANE

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

268245

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Zachariah

Service

Pt. B 125 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Inc. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | Oct. 5, 1911 |

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

4-3574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

John B.

Oct. 4, 1911

To continue during period of helplessness.

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 20, 1923

DEC 20 1923

NAME:

Carter Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

268245

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Zachariah

Service:

PB 125 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

MAY 1 1920

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---|
| Orig 12 | 19 mch 86 | 28 Apr 90 | | | | |
| Reis 12 | 4 Oct 1911 | 5 Oct 1911 | | John B | 4 Oct 1911 | To continue during period of helplessness |
| INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| No fee | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Suppl # 900

Former Roll No.

2993

6-679

NAME Jane Carter.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 268 245

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 + 6
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-5574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

~~4 36~~ CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

23 36

MAY

24 36

JUNE

16 36

JULY

24 36

AUGUST

18 36

SEPTEMBER

4 36

OCTOBER

4 36

NOVEMBER

4 36

DECEMBER

~~4 36~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Jane Carter

899

Certificate No.

168245

Last paid for:

~~55 1/2~~ 30 + 6

Remarks:

Suppl # 900 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 25 42 | 1919. 1 5/2 81 | 1923. 1 9 10/6 36 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | MAY 11 42 | 2 7/27 81 | 2 10 36 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9/15 36 00 | 3 7/30 42 | 3 81 | 3 11 25 72 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4/12/12 84 | 4 NOV 1 42 | 4 7/2/30 77 | 4 12 18/23 36 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 4/12 84 | 1 42 | 1 4/23 81 | 1 3 1 24 36 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6/13 42 | 2 21 84 | 2 6/30 81 | 2 2 23 36 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7/1 42 | 3 AUG 4 42 | 3 9/9 99 20 | 3 3 20 36 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 2/10 6 7/10 84 | 4 APR 11 42 | 4 4/19 108 | 4 1 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 2/10 84 | 1 42 | 1 4 | 1 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7/30 42 | 2 JUL 5 84 | 2 6/4 216 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 1/11 42 | 3 NOV 3 42 | 3 10/5 108 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 X | 4 APR 9 42 | 4 12/10 108 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 30 84 | 1 42 | 1 3/28 108 | 1 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 23 42 | 2 JUL 8 161 13 | 2 6/22 108 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8/24 42 | 3 AUG 23 81 | 3 8/7 108 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 DEC 21 42 | 4 25 81 | 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Carter Jane* SUPPLEMENTAL (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *268245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WW WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Zachariah*

Service: *P B 125 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Supp</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>10 mch 91</i> | <i>9 July 97</i> | <i>John B</i> | <i>No Increase</i> | <i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i> |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Gen Law Widow # 899</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2994</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Carter Jane* SUPPLEMENTAL (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *268245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Zachariah*

Service: *P B 125 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Supp</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>10 mar 91</i> | <i>9 July 97</i> | <i>John B</i> | <i>No Increase</i> | <i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i> |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>GL 1993</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4715</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Jane Carter</i> | | | | 900 SUPPLEMENTAL | | | | Certificate No. <i>268245</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>G.L. widow #899</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Jane Carter</i> | | | | 2190 SUPPLEMENTAL | | | | Certificate No. <i>268245</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | <i>Apr 1908</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>12/15 6.00</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>1/28/09 6.00</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | <i>4/26 6.00</i> | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | <i>7/2 6.00</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>8/23 6.00</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>10/20 6.00</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Jane Carter</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>317339</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Jane Carter</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>18240</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> <i>Rate: 20.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58.00 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | GROUP 3 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| NAME | | Carter, Jane | | (3-P. A. 2a)
ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. | | 612395 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Ellison H | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Farrier I 9th Ky Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 2, 1920 | | | |
| Died Dec 22'28
Reported JAN 25 1929
Remarks: | | | | | |
| 6-6574 | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: Carter, Jane | | (3-P. A. 2.)
10190 | |
| Certificate No. 612395 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: Ellison H | | Law:
GENERAL LAW | |
| Service: Farrier I 9th Ky Cav | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| W | | ISSUES | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 12 20 1916 | 06 13 July 16 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| INC. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 10792 | | | |
| 6-679 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1990

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, Jane A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>412397</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Carter, Francis</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr D '3' Wrs V &</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>18 Jan 1894</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Feb 1/19</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 14 1919</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i> | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, Jane A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>412,397</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | 38191 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Francis</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr D, '3' Wrs. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>2 Jan '94</i> | <i>22 July 95</i> | | |
| increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: <i>Topeka, 7/1/11</i> | |
| Died: | | Bureau not filed: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>464-6th St. Salt Lake City, Utah</i> | | | | | |
| <i>58-20-1-1120-1</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>25/12-27/3-29/2</i> | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>James A. Carter</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>412 397</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>J</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 33 | 1919. | 1 | | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 20 14.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 64.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>James A. Carter</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>412 397</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>J</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12.-</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 15 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME
Carter, Jane A | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No.
653116 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 |
| Name of Soldier
Jackson | | | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service
Sgt E 67 & D 65 U S C Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | 6-6574 | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1928 | |
| Died | <i>April 29, 1927.</i> | | |
| Reported | MAY 12 1927 | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME:
<i>Carter, Jane A</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>653116</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier
<i>Jackson</i> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service
<i>Sgt E 67 and D 65 U S C Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | <i>2 Mar 1907</i> | <i>28 July 1908</i> | <i>Moses</i> |
| <i>Inc 12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | <i>Nov 28, 1917</i> | <i>2 Mar 1907</i> |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | <i>Sept 8, 1916</i> | | <i>10 Nov 1907</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| <i>25 Oct 6 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | May 1, 1920 | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4726</i> | | | |
| DEC 5 1917 | | | |

NAME JANE A. CARTER,
Certificate No.
Fees 653116

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP. 1

| RATE— | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Jane A. Carter | | 2193 | | Certificate No. 653116 | |
|----------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid for: | | Rate: 10 15 20 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 A. M. | 1915. 1 4 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 15 N D B | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 NT | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 1908 | 3 24 L O | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 L O | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 ABW | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 NT | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 NT | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 8 N. T. | 1 4 36 | 1 5 74.67 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 HEO | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 N. D. B. | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Carter, Jane A

Certificate No.

797046

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert

Service

Pt 11 N H H A

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 19, 1925
JUL 8 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

797.046

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Albert Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Private Co I 1st Hampshire Heavy Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 30 | May 10, 1915 | September 30, 1915 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | \$10. | John Clark Atty. | OCT 29 1915 | | | |
| Transferred from: | 27011 | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1915

6-679

NAME: **Carter, Jane M.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **925973** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **John G.**

Service: **Pvt. Cos, H & A, 28th Reg. Ill. Inf.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | July 17, 1922 | Dec 22, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679 JAN 2 1923 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: *Spindle, Yarnell* *as* *DEAR* *Yarnell Carter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *256713* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri Co K 50 US Cavalry*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>New</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Jan 1907</i> | <i>27 Mar 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: *May 22, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 6/4/10 -*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1311* Home:

6-681

| NAME: Jane M. Carter | | | | Certificate No. 925973 | | | |
|----------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Arrett Spindle</i> ^{now known as} <i>Arrett Carter</i> | | | | Certificate No. 356715 | | | |
|--|-----|----------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: DEAD | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 374 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Carter, Jasper</u> | | MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>422790</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <u>Pl. K 21" Ind V E</u> | | Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u> | |
| Disability: <u>bl. diar & piles</u> | | DEAD | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <u>17 16 Mch 1892</u> | <u>21 Apr. 1893</u> |
| | | <u>25 27 May 1912</u> | <u>15 Jan 1913</u> |
| Fees: | | <u>Restn Inc 30 May 13-1916</u>
<u>and to end Aug 15-1916</u>
<u>Payable to Luluinda Carter widow</u> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <u>Topeka, Kans.</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>8/15/16</u> | | Bureau notified <u>9/8/16</u> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1202</u> | | | |
| 6-681 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|------|---|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Carter, Jasper D | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>1544574</u> | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID</u> | |
| Disability | | | |
| <u>Pvt., Co. C, 36th U.S. Vol. Inf.</u> | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig. | 30 | June 21, 1926 | ap. 2, 1927 |
| | | HOMES—Admitted
Discharged | |
| | | Died <u>Aug. 17, 1928</u> Reported <u>JAN 28 1929</u>
Remarks: <u>8/4/28 in - assets</u> | |
| 6-6571 | | | |

NAME: *Barter Jasper B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *654.712* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv A 14' m. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis of throat sl. deafness both ears + chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>29 Aug 1891</i> | <i>4 Sept 1891</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>June 24. 1914</i> | <i>Oct 10. 1914</i> | | | | |
| | <i>22</i> | <i>May 29. 1919</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3698604 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Barter, Jasper B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872027* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt E 24 End U.S (1' Ky Ark)* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 18 Feb 1907</i> | <i>13 April 1907</i> | | | <i>25 16 June 1912</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>30 16 June 1917</i> | <i>25 Apr 1913</i> |
| | | <i>19 17 May 1917</i> | <i>30 July 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *9/2 16*

Transferred from: *ANNIE M.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/2/16* Bureau notified: *3-888 OCT 7 - 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *222 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-681

NAME: Jasper H. Carter ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 654.712

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 1917 Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | inc. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Jasper H. Carter ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 73027

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 75 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 25 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63.60 | | 2 | inc 28 | 24.17 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

359

END

